

JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG,

ON THE

20th, 21st, 22d and 23d of May, 1891.

---

*Diocese Reorganized in 1785.*

---

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1891.

## FORM OF A PAROCHIAL REPORT.

Church, .....	Parish, .....	County, .....
Rev. ....	Rector, .....	Post Office, .....
.....	Treasurer, .....	Post Office, .....
BAPTISMS: { Adults white.....	Colored.....	Total.....
{ Infants white.....	Colored.....	Total.....
CONFIRMATIONS:—White.....		Colored.....
.....		Total.....
COMMUNICANTS:		
Formerly reported white.....	Colored.....	Total.....
Added white.....	(of which by transfer.....)	Colored.....
(of which by transfer.....)		Total.....
Removed .....	Withdrawn.....	Suspended.....
.....		Died.....
.....		Total.....
Present number		
MARRIAGES:—White.....	Colored.....	Total.....
FUNERALS: —White.....	Colored.....	Total.....
SUNDAY SCHOOLS:—{ White: Teachers.....	Scholars.....	Total.....
{ Colored: Teachers.....	Scholars.....	Total.....
Contributions.....		
Number of Catechists.....		Number of Scholars Confirmed.....
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS:—Number of paid teachers.....		Scholars.....
MEMBERS OF THE BROTHERHOOD.....		
CONTRIBUTIONS:—Parochial—		
	Regular expenses, including salary.....	\$.....
	Other objects, including other current expenses.....	\$.....
Diocesan	—1. Diocesan Missionary Society.....	\$.....
	2. Diocesan Education Society.....	\$.....
	3. Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	\$.....
	4. Disabled Clergy.....	\$.....
	5. Brotherhood.....	\$.....
	6. P. E. Church Home.....	\$.....
	7. Contingent Fund paid last year.....	\$.....
	8. Other objects in connection with Diocese.....	\$.....
General	—Foreign Missions.....	\$.....
	Domestic Missions.....	\$.....
	Virginia Bible Society.....	\$.....
	Other general objects.....	\$.....

Return this to the Bishop before Council.

### FORM OF REPORT FOR THE TREASURER OF THE COUNCIL.

Number of White Communicants in ..... Church, ..... Parish,  
 ..... County.  
 Amount paid to the Treasurer of the Council, \$.....  
 Rev. .... Rector.

Hand this to the Treasurer at the Council.

### Form of Certificate of Appointment of Lay Delegate to the Council.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That at a meeting of the Vestry of ..... in .....  
 County, held on the ..... day of ....., Mr. ....  
 who is a communicant in said Parish or Church, was appointed a Lay Delegate to represent the same  
 in the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the Diocese of Virginia, to be holden in the  
 town of ....., on the ..... day of ....., in the year of our  
 Lord .....

..... Rector.  
 ..... Register,  
 or Church Warden.

Return this to the Secretary before Council.

# JOURNAL

OF THE

NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL

OF THE

# Protestant Episcopal Church

IN

# VIRGINIA,

HELD IN

# GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG,

ON THE

20th, 21st, 22d, and 23d of May, 1891.

---

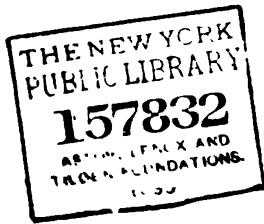
*Diocese Reorganized in 1785.*

---

RICHMOND:

WM. ELLIS JONES, STEAM BOOK AND JOB PRINTER.

1891.



## PLACES OF MEETING OF THE COUNCIL

---

DANVILLE, - - - - -	1892
LEXINGTON, - - - - -	1893
NORFOLK, - - - - -	1894
WINCHESTER, - - - - -	1895
RICHMOND, - - - - -	1896
CHARLOTTESVILLE, - - - - -	1897
ALEXANDRIA, - - - - -	1898
STAUNTON, - - - - -	1899
LYNCHBURG, - - - - -	1900
FREDERICKSBURG, - - - - -	1901
PETERSBURG, - - - - -	1902



# DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA.

---

Officers, Committees, etc., for 1891.

---

RT. REV. FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D., *Bishop.*  
RT. REV. ALFRED M. RANDOLPH, D. D., *Assistant Bishop.*

---

Secretary of the Council.

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D., *Richmond.*

---

Treasurer of the Council.

MR. JAMES T. GRAY, *Richmond.*

---

Standing Committee of the Diocese of Virginia.

REV. JOSEPH PACKARD, D. D., Mr. CHARLES S. TAYLOR,  
REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,  
REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD.

---

Board of Trustees of the Theological Seminary of Virginia and of the  
High School.

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D., *President.*

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

RT. REV. GEORGE W. PETERKIN, D. D.

REV. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., REV. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D.,  
REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D., Hon. RICHARD PARKER,  
REV. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Mr. L. M. BLACKFORD,  
REV. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,  
REV. JOSHUA PETERKIN, D. D., Mr. R. T. CRAIGHILL,  
REV. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Mr. EDMUND I. LEE.

---

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1891.

---

**Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society of Virginia.**

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.

RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

REV. J. PETERKIN, D. D.,	REV. L. R. MASON,
REV. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,	Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,
REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. WILLIAM F. GRAY,
REV. PIKE POWERS, D. D.,	Mr. THOMAS NORWOOD,
REV. J. K. MASON,	Mr. THOMAS POTTS,
REV. J. B. NEWTON,	Mr. E. A. SAUNDERS,
REV. L. W. BURTON,	Mr. J. P. MCGUIRE,
Mr. J. L. WILLIAMS, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

---

**Standing Committee on Church Property.**

REV. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,	Mr. DAVID N. WALKER,
REV. L. W. BURTON,	Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,
Mr. BOSWELL ALSOP.	

---

**Trustees of the Bruce Fund.**

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.  
Mr. WILLIAM M. HILL.

---

**Officers of the Brotherhood.**

Mr. DAVID N. WALKER, *President.* Mr. P. H. MAYO, *Secretary.*  
Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasurer.*

---

**Trustees of the Fund for the Relief of Disabled Clergy.**

REV. JAMES B. FUNSTEN,	Mr. CYRUS BOSSIEUX,
Mr. B. J. BARBOUR,	Mr. F. H. MCGUIRE,
Mr. JOHN F. GLENN,	
Mr. WILLIAM H. PALMER, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

---

Officers, Committees, &c., for 1891.

---

**Trustees of the Episcopal Fund.**

**Mr. ARTHUR HERBERT,**

**Mr. CHARLES R. HOOFF.**

---

**Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.**

**Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.,** **Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D.,**

**Rev. C. J. GIBSON, D. D.,**

**Mr. CHAS. E. WHITLOCK,**

**Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, D. D.,**

**Mr. JOSEPH BRYAN,**

**Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.***

---

**Treasurer of the Education Society.**

**Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D.,**

**- - - *Alexandria.***

---

**Examining Chaplains.**

**Rev. CHAS. MINNIGERODE, D. D.,** **Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D.,**

**Rev. BEVERLY D. TUCKER.**

LIST OF THE CLERGY  
OF THE  
DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
WITH THEIR POST-OFFICES,  
MAY, 1891.

---

- Rt. Rev. Francis M. Whittle, D. D., LL.D., *Richmond*.  
Rt. Rev. Alfred M. Randolph, D. D., *Richmond*.  
Rev. Thomas M. Ambler, Ashland Parish, *Ashland*.  
Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D., Christ Church, *Norfolk*.  
Rev. George C. Benedict, Assistant Minister, Latimer Parish, *Buena Vista*.  
Rev. J. H. Birkhead, Overwharton Parish, *Stafford C. H.*  
Rev. P. M. Boyden, St. James' and St. Luke's Parish, Mecklenburg county, *Boydton*.  
Rev. George F. Bragg, Jr., Grace Church, *Norfolk*.  
Rev. C. Braxton Bryan, Assistant Minister, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.  
Rev. Anselan Buchanan, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county, *Verdon*.  
Rev. William P. Burke, Meade Chapel, *Alexandria*.  
Rev. E. C. Burr.  
Rev. Lewis William Burton, St. John's Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. Edward B. Burwell, Christ Church Parish, *Lancaster C. H.*  
Rev. Hartley Carmichael, St. Paul's Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. Joseph W. Carroll, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *St. Tammany*.



## List of Clergy.

- Rev. Theodore M. Carson, St. Paul's Church, *Lynchburg*.  
Rev. Robert A. Castleman, Cople Parish, Westmoreland county, *Hague*.  
Rev. William M. Clark, St. George's Church, *Fredericksburg*.  
Rev. John J. Clopton, Meade Memorial Church, *Manchester*.  
Rev. James M. Cofer, Amelia county, *Chula*.  
Rev. L. R. Combs, Missionary, Alleghany county, *Covington*.  
Rev. John C. Cornick, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county, *Vinitaville*.  
Rev. Angus Crawford, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.  
Rev. George W. Dame, Epiphany Church, *Danville*.  
Rev. Nelson P. Dame, Christ Church, *Winchester*.  
Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., St. Mark's Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. D. C. T. Davis, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county, *Loretto*.  
Rev. Richard T. Davis, D. D., St. James' Church, *Leesburg*.  
Rev. Henry L. Derby, Upper and Lower Suffolk Parishes, Nansemond county, *Suffolk*.  
Rev. John Y. Downman, All Saint's Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. George W. Easter, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county, *Eastville*.  
Rev. William B. Everett, *Stephen's City*.  
Rev. Robert W. Forsyth, Trinity Church, *Portsmouth*.  
Rev. James B. Funsten, Evangelist, *Richmond*.  
Rev. Peyton Gallagher, *Geneva, N. Y.*  
Rev. Alexander Galt, Roanoke Parish, Halifax county, *Mt. Laurel*.  
Rev. Robert Gatewood, St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley, *Norfolk*.  
Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Grace Church, *Petersburg*.  
Rev. John S. Gibson, Trinity Church, *Fredericksburg*.  
Rev. E. L. Goodwin, Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, *Radford*.  
Rev. R. A. Goodwin, Principal of Divinity School and Rector of St. John's Church, *Petersburg*.  
Rev. James Grammer, D. D., Whittle Parish, Fauquier county, *The Plains*.  
Rev. Carl E. Grammer, Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.

---

 List of Clergy.
 

---

- Rev. John J. Gravatt, Elizabeth City Parish, *Hampton*.  
 Rev. W. L. Gravatt, St. Peter's Church, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. Arthur P. Gray, Lexington Parish, *Amherst*.  
 Rev. Edwin H. Green, *Drake's Branch*.  
 Rev. Berryman Green, Emmanuel Church, *Bristol, Tenn.*  
 Rev. C. R. Hains, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. J. S. Hanckel, D. D., Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.  
 Rev. John S. Hansbrough, St. Thomas' Church, *Orange C. H.*  
 Rev. John T. Harrison, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Totaro*.  
 Rev. Sewell S. Hepbron, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Hanover county, *Old Church*.  
 Rev. Edwin Hinks, Meade Parish, Fauquier county, *Upperville*.  
 Rev. Wm. E. Howell, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Fraternity*.  
 Rev. George E. Howell, Missionary, Campbell county, *Rustburg*.  
 Rev. E. W. Hubbard, Salem Parish, Roanoke county, *Salem*.  
 Rev. James R. Hubbard, D. D., St. Thomas' Church, Berkeley, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. W. Q. Hullihen, Trinity Church, *Staunton*.  
 Rev. J. Hervey Hundley, St. Luke's Church, Essex county, *Montague's*.  
 Rev. A. Jæger, D. D., *Lynchburg*.  
 Rev. Robert C. Jett, Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, *Mt. Jackson*.  
 Rev. Martin Johnson, St. James'-Southam Parish, Powhatan county, *Sublett's*.  
 Rev. John W. Johnson, St. Philip's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Edwin B. Jones, St. John's Church, Lunenburg county, and Sapony Church, Dinwiddie county, *San Marino*.  
 Rev. E. Valentine Jones, Walker's Parish, Albemarle county, *Bowlesville*.  
 Rev. Joseph R. Jones, Greenway Court Parish, Clarke county, *Millwood*.  
 Rev. Richard H. Jones, *Norfolk*.  
 Rev. Thomas W. Jones, St. John's Church, *Bedford City*.  
 Rev. O. A. Kinsolving, D. D., Antrim Parish, Halifax county, *Houston*.  
 Rev. Lucien L. Kinsolving, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*  
 Rev. Wm. C. Latane, Washington Parish, Westmoreland county, *Oak Grove*.

---

List of Clergy.

---

- Rev. J. P. Lawrence, Epiphany Church, *Lynchburg*.  
Rev. H. B. Lee, Assistant Minister Christ Church, *Charlottesville*.  
Rev. Wm. B. Lee, Abingdon and Ware Parishes, Gloucester county,  
*Gloucester C. H.*  
Rev. B. F. Lewis, Missionary, Mecklenburg county, *Palmer's Springs*.  
Rev. Thomas E. Locke, St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county, *Glen-  
dower*.  
Rev. Mercer P. Logan, St. John's Church, *Wytheville*.  
Rev. John J. Lloyd, Holston Parish, Washington county, *Abingdon*.  
Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd, St. Luke's Church, *Norfolk*.  
Rev. John K. Mason, Assistant Minister St. James' Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. Landon R. Mason, Grace Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. C. J. S. Mayo, Assistant Minister Elizabeth City Parish, *Newport  
News*.  
Rev. Richard K. Meade, *Charlottesville*.  
Rev. Everard Meade, Evangelist, *Richmond*.  
Rev. Wm. N. Meade, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county, *Herndon*.  
Rev. Wm. H. Meade, D. D., Mt. Olivet Parish, *Roanoke*.  
Rev. F. A. Meade, Hamner Parish, Bedford county, *Forest Depot*.  
Rev. J. M. Meredith, Quantico Church, Prince William county,  
*Richland*.  
Rev. Charles Minnigerode, D. D., *Alexandria*.  
Rev. G. Mosley Murray, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county, *Rapidan*.  
Rev. Robert J. McBryde, D. D., Latimer Parish, *Lexington*.  
Rev. John McNabb, Hanover Parish, *King George C. H.*  
Rev. John McGill, Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county, *Wickliffe*.  
Rev. J. J. McIlhinney, D. D., *Falls Church*, Fairfax county.  
Rev. Joseph F. Mitchell, St. Stephen's Church, *Petersburg*.  
Rev. James W. Morris, *Porto Alegre, Brazil, S. A.*  
Rev. Preston G. Nash, Christ Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. George W. Nelson, St. James' Church, *Warrenton*.  
Rev. Kinloch Nelson, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fair-  
fax county.  
Rev. Frederick W. Neve, St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albe-  
marle county, *Ivy Depot*.  
Rev. John B. Newton, Monumental Church, *Richmond*.  
Rev. George H. Norton, D. D., St. Paul's Church, *Alexandria*.

---

 List of Clergy.
 

---

- Rev. John J. Norwood, Evangelist, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Perry R. Nugent, Roanoke county, *Salem*.  
 Rev. Richard H. G. Osborne, Leeds Parish, Fauquier county, *Hume*.  
 Rev. Alexander Overby, Nottoway Parish, *Blackstone*.  
 Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*, Fairfax county.  
 Rev. Carter Page, Ridley Parish, Culpeper county, *Brandy Station*.  
 Rev. Thomas Carter Page, Bruton Parish, *Williamsburg*.  
 Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D., St. James' Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Gerard W. Phelps, Meherrin Parish, Greensville county, *Poplar Mount*.  
 Rev. P. P. Phillips, Grace Church, *Berryville*.  
 Rev. John D. Powell, St. John's Church, *Portsmouth*.  
 Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., St. Andrew's Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. C. O. Pruden, Camden Parish, Pittsylvania county, *Chatham*.  
 Rev. B. M. Randolph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Charles C. Randolph, Woodville and Botetourt Parishes, Botetourt county, *Fincastle*.  
 Rev. J. B. T. Reed, *Winchester*.  
 Rev. Wm. T. Roberts, Emmanuel Church, *Harrisonburg*.  
 Rev. L. W. Rose, Brandon and Southward Parishes, Surry county, *Claremont*.  
 Rev. James S. Russell, Missionary, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.  
 Rev. Wm. R. Savage, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county, *Kempsville*.  
 Rev. F. G. Scott, Christ Church, *Gordonsville*.  
 Rev. Henry T. Sharp, Grace Church, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. George G. Smead, Pulaski Parish, *Pulaski City*.  
 Rev. Thomas Spencer, Divinity School and Missionary, *Petersburg*.  
 Rev. George S. Somerville, Nelson Parish, Nelson county, *Lovingslon*.  
 Rev. Stephen O. Southall, Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county, *Warsaw*.  
 Rev. D. Francis Sprigg, D. D., Moore Memorial Church, *Richmond*.  
 Rev. Frank Steed, Christ Church, *Luray*.  
 Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Patrick Parish, Henry county, *Martinsville*.  
 Rev. Henderson Suter, D. D., Christ Church, *Alexandria*.  
 Rev. D. Wilson Taylor, Missionary, *Petersburg*.

---

List of Clergy.

---

- Rev. A. B. Tizzard, Dale Parish, Chesterfield county, *Winterpock*.  
Rev. Beverly D. Tucker, St. Paul's Church, *Norfolk*.  
Rev. B. T. Turner, Dettingen Parish, Prince William county, *Haymarket*.  
Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, *Staunton*.  
Rev. John P. Tyler, Westover Parish, Charles City county, *Westover*.  
Rev. Thomas W. Vaughan, Missionary, *Gordonsville*.  
Rev. Cornelius Walker, D. D., Professor, *Theological Seminary*,  
Fairfax county.  
Rev. Samuel A. Wallis, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county,  
*Accotink*.  
Rev. J. W. Ware, Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county, *Farmville*.  
Rev. S. S. Ware, St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county, *Port Royal*.  
Rev. S. P. Watters, St. Stephen's Church, *Culpeper*.  
Rev. Lyman B. Wharton, D. D., Professor William and Mary Col-  
lege, *Williamsburg*.  
Rev. J. C. Wheat, D. D., Rockingham county, *Lynnwood*.  
Rev. James H. Williams, Grace Memorial Church, *Lynchburg*.  
Rev. William B. Williams, Assistant Minister St. Mark's Church,  
*Richmond*.  
Rev. L. Winfield, Missionary, Lunenburg and Nottoway counties,  
*Blackstone*.  
Rev. Charles E. Woodson, Emmanuel Church, Southampton county,  
*Franklin*.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY DELEGATES

ELECTED TO THE COUNCIL, MAY, 1891.

---

- Abbott, W. R., St. Stephen's Church, Bedford.  
 Anderson, Joseph R., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.  
 Anderson, W. A., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.  
 Baker, Albert, Christ Church, Winchester.  
 Baker, Richard H., St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.  
 Barton, W. S., Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.  
 Baskervill, H. E. C., St. Paul's Church, Richmond.  
 Bell, H. M., Trinity Church, Staunton.  
 Beverly, Robert, Church of Our Saviour, Fauquier county.  
 Beverly, Jr., Robert, St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.  
 Birkhead, T. G., Buck Mountain Church, Albemarle county.  
 Blackford, Charles M., St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.  
 Blackford, L. M., Christ Church, Alexandria.  
 Bouldin, H. W., Cornwall Parish, Charlotte county.  
 Brockenbrough, Wm., North Farnham Parish, Richmond county.  
 Bunting, Jr., J., Emmanuel Church, Bristol.  
 Burks, M. P., St. John's Church, Bedford City.  
 Bryan, Joseph, Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.  
 Cary, C. E., Ware Parish, Gloucester county.  
 Cary, John R., All Saints' Church, Richmond.  
 Caskie, James, St. James' Church, Richmond.  
 Chase, Wm. T., Christ Church Parish, Lancaster county.  
 Claggett, H. O., St. James' Church, Leesburg.  
 Claiborne, Dr. Jas. W., Grace Church, Petersburg.  
 Coleman, Dr. Charles W., Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.  
 Cooke, J. Churchill, St. David's Parish, King William county.  
 Crabbe, J. E. R., Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.  
 Darracott, George F., Emmanuel Church, Hanover county.  
 Davis, F. E., St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.

---

Lalty Present.

---

- Dillard, J. C., St. Andrew's Church, Sussex.  
Dunlop, John, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.  
Douthat, Robert, Westover Parish, Charles City county.  
Detwiler, E. L., Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.  
Dunstan, J. W., St. Paul's Church, Berkley.  
Edmonds, George, Grace Church, Fauquier county.  
Edwards, A. S., St. Paul's Church, Surry county.  
Egerton, R. O., St. John's Church, Petersburg.  
Edwards, T. J., St. Andrew's Church, Surry.  
Evans, Thomas D., Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.  
Eastwood, M. D., St. John's Church, Portsmouth.  
Everett, A. L., Grace Church, Albemarle county.  
Faulkner, C. J., St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg county.  
Field, George W., Meherrin Parish, Greensville county.  
Forbes, David S., St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.  
French, S. Basset, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.  
Friend, John G., Epiphany Church, Danville.  
Garnett, H. T., Washington Parish, Westmoreland county.  
Garnett, J. M., Christ Church, Charlottesville.  
Godwin, James, St. Mark's Church, Botetourt county.  
Green, N. T., Antrim Parish, Halifax county.  
Gordon, Dr. D. C., Ridley Parish, Culpeper county.  
Hall, J. Cleveland, Truro Parish, Fairfax county.  
Harris, Jr., John T., Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.  
Harrison, James A., Latimer Parish, Rockbridge county.  
Harrison, Randolph, St. James' Church, Cumberland county.  
Harrison, Wm. H., Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George county.  
Harper, John, Trinity Church, Fauquier county.  
Hodgkin, Dr. J. B., Falls Church, Fairfax county.  
Hoggard, Thurmer, Lynnhaven Parish, Princess Anne county.  
Holland, Charles L., Epiphany Church, Danville.  
Horsley, John, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.  
Hudgins, B. F., St. John's Church, Hampton.  
Jones, Geo. W., Ashland Parish, Hanover county.  
Jones, J. R., St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county.  
Jones, Wm. Ellis, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.

---

 Laity Present.
 

---

Kennon, Wm. U., Powhatan Parish, Powhatan county.

Lacy, R. T., St. Peter's Church, New Kent county.

Landstreet, A. C., Pohick Church, Fairfax county.

Lane, Dr. Thomas B., Kingston Parish, Mathews county.

Lovell, John T., Calvary Church, Front Royal.

Logan, Robert, Salem Parish, Roanoke county.

Marchant, H. C., Christ Church, Charlottesville.

Marshall, Wm. C., Leeds Church, Fauquier county.

Martin, Wm. B., St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.

Marye, Jr., John L., Warwick Parish, Warwick county.

Massie, T. L., McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski county.

Mason, J. S., Emmanuel Church, Fauquier county.

McGuire, F. H., St. James' Church, Richmond.

Miller, Charles E., Emmanuel Church, Pittsylvania county.

Moelich, J. R. McD., Holston Parish, Washington county.

Moore, S. J. C., Grace Church, Berryville.

Murdaugh, Wm. H., Trinity Church, Portsmouth.

Morton, Wm. G., Roanoke Parish, Halifax county.

Nelson, Frank, Moore Parish, Campbell county.

Nelson, Wm. N., Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county.

Nottingham, Luther N., Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.

Norris, Wm. O., Wickliffe Parish, Clarke county.

Old, W. W., Christ Church, Norfolk.

Page, John, St. Martin's Parish, Hanover county.

Page, Mann, Brandon Parish, Prince George county, H. C. Britton  
alternate.

Palmer, Wm. H., Grace Church, Richmond.

Parker, W. W., Grace Church, Alexandria.

Parker, George D., St. Bride's Parish, Norfolk county.

Pelton, M. C., Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county.

Pennybacker, F. S., Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county.

Pendleton, Dr. J. D., Christ Church, Gordonsville.

Poindexter, Thomas, Christ Church, Richmond.

Potts, Thomas, Monumental Church, Richmond.

Price, Charles T., Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.



---

 Laity Present.
 

---

Pretlow, C. F., Nottoway Parish, Southampton county.  
 Pretlow, Jr., John, Emmanuel Church, Southampton county.

Rixey, Eppa, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.  
 Rogers, Edward, Emmanuel Church, Sussex county.  
 Rowlett, Joseph H., Dale Parish, Chesterfield county.

Saunders, E. A., St. John's Church, Richmond.  
 Scott, C. Landon, Lexington Parish, Amherst county.  
 Scott, R. Taylor, St. James' Church, Warrenton.  
 Sherman, George F., Wilmer Parish, Prince Edward county.  
 Small, A. J., St. Paul's Church, Albemarle county.

Tarry, George P., St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.  
 Tayloe, George P., St. John's Church, Roanoke county.  
 Tompkins, C. W., St. Mary's Parish, Caroline county.  
 Townsend, Thomas, St. Peter's Church, Norfolk.

Washington, Lawrence, Whittle Parish, Fauquier county.  
 Watkins, Junius, St. James' Chapel, Powhatan county.  
 Watkins, Walter, Manikin Church, Powhatan county.  
 Webb, Joseph P., St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.  
 Wellford, R. C., St. John's Church, Richmond county.  
 Whiting, Dr. C. T., St. John's Church, West Point.  
 Wickham, John, St. James'-Northam Parish, Goochland county.  
 Williams, John G., St. Thomas' Church, Orange county.  
 Williams, John L., St. Mark's Church, Richmond.  
 Wilmer, Joseph, Slaughter Parish, Culpeper county.  
 Winston, B. L., St. Paul's Church, Hanover county.  
 Withers, R. E., St. John's Church, Wytheville.  
 Woolnough, C., Greenwood Parish, Albemarle county.  
 Wrenn, Virginius, Newport Parish, Isle of Wight.  
 Wright, T. R. B., South Farnham Parish, Essex county.  
 Zimmerman, John, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.

---

*Delegates from the Colored Convocation.*

Johnson, Rev. John W.	Barnett, H. E.
Mitchell, Rev. Joseph F.	Jessup, Landon.

# RULES OF ORDER.

---

## ORGANIZATION.

- 1st. The Council shall be opened each day with prayer.
- 2d. After the call to order no member shall remain standing, nor afterward stand except to address the chair.

## ORDER OF BUSINESS.

1st. After the organization of the Council the following order of business shall be observed:

The appointment of a Treasurer *pro tempore* when the Treasurer is absent.

The adoption of rules of order.

The reading of the journal of the preceding day.

The reading of pastoral address.

The appointment of committees.

Report of standing committees.

Report of special committees.

Unfinished business.

2d. There shall be appointed by the President, not later than the *second* day of the Council, unless otherwise directed, the following standing committees, to consist of an equal number of each order:

A Committee on the State of the Church, to whom shall be referred the address of the Bishop on the opening of the Council.

A Committee on the Fund for the Support of Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen.

A Committee on the Episcopal Fund.

A Committee on the Brotherhood.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Disabled Clergy Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Bruce Fund.

A Committee on the Accounts of the Treasurer of the Missionary Society.

A Committee on Parochial Reports.

A Committee on the Admission of New Parishes.

A Committee on Elections.

---

 Rules of Order.
 

---

A Committee on Finance, consisting of laymen.

A Committee on Clerical Support, consisting of *ten* laymen.

A Committee on Sunday Schools.

3d. Immediately after the reading of the Bishops' Addresses the Council shall proceed to elect the Standing Committee of the Diocese, the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and such other Committees as are necessary for the transaction of the business of the Diocese until the next annual meeting of the Council.

ORDER OF DEBATE.

1st. When a motion is made and seconded, it shall be stated by the President, and, if in writing, be read by the Secretary, before debate.

2d. After a motion is stated by the President, or read by the Secretary, it shall be deemed in possession of the Council, but may be withdrawn by the mover at any time before amendment or decision, with the consent of the second.

3d. Every motion shall be reduced to writing, if the President or any member require it.

4th. No new motion or proposition shall be admitted under color of amendment as a substitute for the motion or proposition under debate.

5th. When a question is under debate no motion shall be received but to adjourn, to lay on the table, for the previous question, to postpone indefinitely, to postpone to a certain day, to commit or to amend; which several motions shall have precedence in the order enumerated.

6th. The previous question shall be admitted only when demanded by a majority of the members present; it shall be in this form: "Shall the main question now be put?" and until decided all debate and amendment are precluded.

7th. A motion to adjourn, or to lay on the table, shall always be in order, and shall be decided without debate.

8th. When a member desires to speak in debate, or present any matter to the Council, he shall rise from his seat and respectfully address himself to the President, and shall confine himself to the question under debate, avoiding all personality.

9th. If any member transgress the rules of the Council the President shall, or any member may, call him to order, in which case the member so called to order shall immediately take his seat unless per-

---

Rules of Order.

---

mitted to explain. If the ruling of the President be appealed from, the Council shall decide the appeal without debate.

10th. When two or more members rise at once, the President shall decide who is entitled to the floor.

11th. No member shall speak more than twice to the same question without leave of the Council.

12th. The vote on all questions shall be taken by ayes and noes, whenever seven members require it.

13th. Any member may call for the division of the question where the sense will admit of it, but a motion to strike out and insert shall be deemed indivisible.

14th. Every member who may be in the house when the question is put shall give his vote, unless the Council, for special reasons, shall excuse him.

15th. No member shall vote upon a question in the decision of which he is immediately and personally interested.

16th. Upon a division and count of the Council on any question, no member shall be counted who is not within the limits assigned as seats to the members.

17th. When a question has been decided by the Council or postponed indefinitely, it may be reconsidered upon motion made by a member voting in the majority; *provided*, such motion be made on the same or next succeeding day of the session.

## GENERAL REGULATIONS.

1st. No member shall absent himself from the meetings of the Council without leave, unless he be sick or unable to attend.

2d. The President shall, at his discretion, select suitable seats without the limits of those allotted to the use of the members, which shall be appropriated to the accommodation of visiting clergymen and candidates for orders who may be invited by the Rector or wardens of the church in which the meetings of the Council are held, under the direction of the President and Council.

3d. No spectators shall, during the daily sessions of the Council, be admitted above or within the pews allotted to the members, and the Rector and wardens of the church in which the sessions of the Council are held are directed to see that this rule is enforced.

4th. No rule of order shall be suspended except with the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

**JOURNAL**  
 OF THE  
**NINETY-SIXTH ANNUAL COUNCIL**  
 OF THE  
**Protestant Episcopal Church**  
**IN VIRGINIA.**

---

GRACE CHURCH, PETERSBURG, VA.,  
 WEDNESDAY, May 20, 1891.

The Ninety-sixth Annual Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia met at 10 A. M. this day in Grace Church, Petersburg.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. John S. Gibson. The Ante-Communion service was read by the Rt. Rev. G. W. Peterkin, D. D., Bishop of West Virginia. The sermon was preached by the Rev. Theodore M. Carson, Rector of St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, from the eighth verse of the first chapter of the Book of Acts. The Holy Communion was administered by the Bishop, assisted by Bishops Randolph and Peterkin.

After divine service the Council assembled in the church, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The Secretary called the roll of the clergy entitled to seats in the Council, and the following answered to their names:

RT. REV. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL.D.,  
 RT. REV. A. M. RANDOLPH, D. D.

Rev. O. S. Barten, D. D.,  
 " George E. Benedict,

Rev. J. H. Birkhead,  
 " P. M. Boyden,

## Clergy Present.

Rev. George F. Bragg,	Rev. J. R. Hubbard, D. D.,
“ C. B. Bryan,	“ W. Q. Hullihen,
“ A. Buchanan,	“ J. H. Hundley,
“ Wm. P. Burke,	“ Robert C. Jett,
“ L. W. Burton, D. D.,	“ Martin Johnson,
“ H. Carmichael,	“ E. B. Jones,
“ Joseph W. Carroll,	“ E. V. Jones,
“ T. M. Carson,	“ J. R. Jones,
“ R. A. Castleman,	“ W. C. Latane,
“ J. J. Clopton,	“ J. P. Lawrence,
“ L. R. Combs,	“ H. B. Lee,
“ J. C. Cornick,	“ Thomas E. Locke,
“ George W. Dame,	“ M. P. Logan,
“ N. P. Dame,	“ J. J. Lloyd,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ J. K. Mason,
“ D. C. T. Davis,	“ C. J. S. Mayo,
“ H. L. Derby,	“ Everard Meade,
“ J. Y. Downman,	“ Wm. H. Meade, D. D.,
“ George W. Easter,	“ G. M. Murray,
“ R. W. Forsyth,	“ R. J. McBryde, D. D.,
“ James B. Funsten,	“ Preston G. Nash,
“ Alex. Galt,	“ G. W. Nelson,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	“ J. B. Newton,
“ J. S. Gibson,	“ J. J. Norwood,
“ E. L. Goodwin,	“ Carter Page,
“ R. A. Goodwin,	“ Thomas Carter Page,
“ J. Grammer, D. D.,	“ J. Peterkin, D. D.,
“ W. L. Gravatt,	“ G. W. Phelps,
“ A. P. Gray,	“ J. D. Powell,
“ Berryman Green,	“ Pike Powers, D. D.,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ C. O. Pruden,
“ J. S. Hanckel, D. D.,	“ B. M. Randolph,
“ John T. Harrison,	“ C. C. Randolph,
“ S. S. Hepbron,	“ W. T. Roberts,
“ Edwin Hinks,	“ J. S. Russell,
“ W. E. Howell,	“ H. T. Sharp,
“ E. W. Hubbard,	“ George G. Smeade,

---

 Laity Present—Committee on Credentials—Standing Committees.
 

---

Rev. Thomas Spencer,	Rev. John P. Tyler,
“ George S. Somerville,	“ C. Walker, D. D.,
“ Frank Stringfellow,	“ Samuel A. Wallis,
“ H. Suter, D. D.,	“ S. P. Watters,
“ D. W. Taylor,	“ J. W. Ware,
“ A. B. Tizzard,	“ S. S. Ware,
“ B. D. Tucker,	“ L. Winfield,
“ Job Turner,	“ Charles E. Woodson.

The Secretary then called the roll of the Lay Delegates whose certificates had been received by him, and seventy-four answered to their names.

The Bishop appointed the following Committee on Credentials:

CREDENTIALS.

Rev. J. B. Funsten,	Mr. Joseph Wilmer,
“ John J. Lloyd,	“ J. R. McD. Moelich,
“ Samuel A. Wallis,	“ Chas. J. Faulkner,
	Mr. Frank Nelson.

The Committee on Credentials reported the following Lay Delegates entitled to seats in the Council (See alphabetical list, p. 12).

A quorum of both orders being present, the Bishop declared the Council to be organized and ready for business.

On motion of Mr. R. E. Withers the Rules of Order of last Council were adopted for the government of this Council.

The Bishop then announced the following Standing Committees:

STATE OF THE CHURCH.

Rev. L. W. Burton,	Mr. W. S. Barton,
“ G. M. Murray,	“ W. A. Anderson,
“ E. Meade,	“ C. J. Faulkner,
“ W. H. Meade, D. D.,	“ James M. Garnett,
“ J. J. Gravatt,	“ Thomas B. Lane.

---

 Standing Committees.
 

---

## WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

Rev. W. C. Latane,

Mr. H. W. Bouldin.

## EPISCOPAL FUND.

Rev. S. A. Wallis,

Mr. John Zimmerman.

## BROTHERHOOD.

Mr. L. M. Blackford,

Mr. Joseph Wilmer,

Mr. W. W. Old.

## DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. F. G. Scott,

Rev. Frank Stringfellow,

Mr. W. N. Nelson.

## BRUCE FUND.

Rev. C. O. Pruden,

Mr. R. C. Wellford.

## DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rev. John K. Mason,

Mr. H. O. Clagett,

" N. P. Dame,

" John G. Friend,

" John J. Lloyd,

" J. Ravenscroft Jones,

" H. T. Sharp,

" John G. Williams.

## PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Rev. A. P. Gray,

Mr. Eppa Rixey,

" P. M. Boyden,

" John L. Marye, Jr.,

" D. C. T. Davis,

" Wm. O. Norris,

" L. R. Combs,

" Walter Watkins.

## NEW PARISHES.

Rev. R. A. Goodwin,

Mr. J. R. Anderson,

" H. B. Lee,

" Wm. B. Martin,

" Geo. W. Nelson,

" Robert Logan.

## ELECTIONS.

Rev. H. Suter, D. D.,

Rev. A. Crawford,

Mr. C. M. Blackford.



---

 Standing Committees—Report of Committee on Sunday-school Institute.
 

---

## FINANCE.

Mr. Thomas Potts,	Mr. Albert Baker,
“ Joseph Bryan,	“ D. S. Forbes,
Mr. R. H. Baker.	

## CLERICAL SUPPORT.

Mr. Mann Page,	Mr. Robert Douthat,
“ D. C. Gordon,	“ M. C. Pelton,
“ J. E. R. Crabbe,	“ C. Woolnough,
“ Thomas Poindexter,	“ J. B. Hodgkin,
“ W. H. Murdaugh,	“ J. D. Pendleton.

## SUNDAY SCHOOLS.

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen,	Mr. N. T. Green,
“ H. L. Derby.	“ John L. Williams,
“ W. T. Roberts,	“ W. W. Parker.

Rev. B. D. Tucker presented the following report of Committee on Sunday-school Institute:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOL INSTITUTE.

The Committee appointed by the last Council to take such steps as shall be necessary for the organization of a Diocesan Institute, and to make proper arrangements for a meeting of the Institute on the afternoon of the first day of the Council of 1891, beg leave respectfully to report as follows:

The Committee, fully realizing the benefit of the Sunday-school Institute as an agency to elevate the character of the teaching in the Sunday-school and to promote the efficiency of this most useful part of the organization of the Church, have endeavored to carry out the instructions of the Council.

They have been met, however, with the insuperable difficulty of conducting a session of the Institute in the brief hours available in one afternoon.

The Sunday-school Institute is practicably a normal school. It would not be possible even to show the workings of such a school in the time at our disposal during the session of the Diocesan Council. The Committee feel that in view of this fact it would not be practicable to hold an Institute in connection with the annual Councils, and that the end sought by the resolution would be best attained by the organization of Convocational Institutes, which would be in more direct contact with the Sunday-school work. A

---

 Report of Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.
 

---

Diocesan Institute, composed of delegates from the several Convocational Institutes, would be the natural outgrowth; and holding its sessions at such time and place as would be most convenient for those interested in the special work of the Sunday-school, would be able to accomplish far more than would be possible during the busy session of the Councils.

In conclusion the Committee, regretting that they have not been able to carry out the full letter of the instructions of the Council, desire to give notice that there will be a meeting at four o'clock this afternoon in accordance with the order of the resolution under which they were appointed, when the subject of the organization of Sunday school Institutes will be brought before the members of the Council and all those interested in the work.

The Committee have been so fortunate as to secure the assistance of Archdeacon Moran, of the Diocese of Maryland, who has been prominently connected with the American Sunday-school Institute from its organization, and who is well fitted, by long experience in England and in Pennsylvania, to set forth the uses and methods of the Sunday-school Institute.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

BEVERLEY D. TUCKER,  
 W. L. GRAVATT,  
 A. J. LLOYD,  
 WM. W. OLD,  
 W. B. MARTIN.

The Bishop presented the accounts of the Episcopal Fund and of the Bruce Fund, which were referred to the committees on those accounts.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented the report of the Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

## REPORT OF MANAGERS OF WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The Managers of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund are glad to be able to report a somewhat improved condition of their finances. The annual report of our Treasurer shows the par value of our invested fund to be \$25,713.73. The income from this fund for the year ending May, 1891, was \$1,539.94, an increase over that of the previous year of \$251.61.

The contributions also have slightly increased both in the number of contributors and in the amount given. In the year ending May, 1890, only seventy-four churches and individuals gave anything to this fund. In the year just ended the number has increased to *ninety-two*. The sum contributed, however, is only *eleven dollars and fifty-seven cents* more than last year, being \$1,136.83 to \$1,125.26 of the year before.

---

Hours of Meeting and Adjournment—Subject of Division of Diocese.

---

The amount from the interest fund and from contributions, together with a small balance in bank, gave us a distributable income of \$2 733.73. Out of this amount the Board have appropriated \$2,535 to the relief of *eighteen* beneficiaries, and reserving a balance of \$198.73 for possible demands that may arise during the year. It is exceedingly desirable that *all* the members of the Church in the Diocese should become contributors to this Fund, and that all our ministers should make collections for its enlargement. If this were done the Board would be enabled to carry out strictly the original Rule of Management, viz: to increase the Capital Fund to \$60,000 by adding to it yearly one-half of the annual income. *Twenty-five cents* given annually from each of our 18,000 communicants would accomplish this object.

Respectfully submitted,

CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, *Secretary*.

Appropriations for 1891: To the families of the Rev. Messrs. Weddell, Steptoe, and Hobson, \$200 each; the families of Drs. Meredith and Murdaugh, \$175 each; of Messrs. Pendleton, Stringfellow, Gregory, and Caldwell, \$150 each; to Mrs. J. P. McGuire, Mrs. Davis Wood, Mrs. Ward, Mrs. Okeson, and the Misses Hoxton, \$125 each; to Mrs. John A. Wharton, Mrs. Dr. Slaughter, and the Misses Fisher, \$100 each; to Mrs. E. B. McGuire, \$60.

Referred to Committee on Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Gibson the hours of meeting and adjournment were fixed at 9:30 A. M. and 2 P. M.

Rev. Dr. Gibson presented an invitation of the Petersburg Benevolent Mechanic Association to all members of the Council to make use of their reading-room and library during their stay in the city.

Rev. Thomas Spencer presented a communication from the Petersburg Musical Association and Petersburg Chorus inviting the Council to attend a concert of sacred music to be given on Friday night.

On motion the thanks of the Council were returned for the above invitations.

On motion of Rev. Dr. Hanckel the subject of the division of the Diocese was made the order of the day for Thursday, immediately after the election of the Standing Committees of the Diocese.

Rev. E. L. Goodwin presented a petition for the division of Montgomery Parish, which was referred to the Committee on New Parishes.

---

Resolution, &c.—Evening Session—Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Miss. Society.

---

On motion of Mr. R. Taylor Scott the privilege of seats on the floor of the Council was accorded to the Bishop of West Virginia and to all visiting clergy and theological students.

Rev. Dr. Powers presented a petition from St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, asking to be admitted into union with the Council. Referred to Committee on New Parishes.

Mr. J. Ravenscroft Jones offered the following:

*Resolved*, That the Secretary of the Council be instructed to insert in the Annual Journal of this Council a brief memorial page of such ministers in this Diocese as have died within the preceding conciliar year; which memorial page shall embrace the following facts: What was his name in full? When born, and where? When ordered Deacon, and where? When ordained priest, and where? The several charges held by him? When did he die, and where?

Rev. J. B. Newton moved to amend by including also the names of deceased lay members of the Council.

The resolution, as amended, was adopted.

Rev. Dr. Dasbiell moved that the Council meet at 8 P. M. for proceedings in connection with the report of the Diocesan Missionary Society. Adopted.

The hour of two o'clock having arrived, the Council took recess until 8 P. M.

-----

WEDNESDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council met pursuant to adjournment, Bishop Whittle in the chair.

After services conducted by the Rev. Geo. W. Easter, the annual report of the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society was read by the Rev. Pike Powers, D. D., Secretary of the Committee.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society respectfully report that in the disbursement of the funds entrusted to them, they have aided, since the last Council, Parishes in the following counties and to

---

 Report of Executive Committee of Diocesan Missionary Society.
 

---

the following amounts, viz: Albemarle, \$100; Alleghany, \$200; Amherst, \$200; Bedford, \$150; Botetourt, \$100; Campbell, \$200; Chesterfield (two Parishes), \$325; Caroline (two Parishes), \$300; Culpeper, \$200; Essex (two Parishes), \$350; Fairfax, \$150; Goochland, \$200; Greenville, \$150; Halifax, \$200; Hanover (two Parishes), \$300; Henrico, \$250; Henry, \$200; King George, \$150; King William, \$100; Lancaster, \$200; Madison, \$100; Montgomery, \$200; Nottoway, \$200; Orange and Louisa, \$250; Pittsylvania (two Parishes), \$200; Princess Anne, \$200; Prince Edward, \$200; Prince William, \$300; Pulaski, \$200; Rockbridge, \$150; Shenandoah, \$250; Southampton, \$200; Stafford, \$250; Westmoreland (three Parishes), \$550; Warwick, \$200; York, \$100; total, \$7,575. This amount was not actually paid out, because there were vacancies part of the time, and appropriations made in the course of the year and paid from the date when they were made. In November, 1890, a third Evangelist, Rev. James B. Funsten, having been appointed by the Bishop in pursuance of the resolution of the last Council, he entered upon his work, so that while we have paid the salary of one Evangelist, Rev. Ev. Meade, for one year, \$1,500, we have paid the salary of Rev. James B. Funsten say for seven months, \$875, making for the two \$2,375, the salary of the other Evangelist, Rev. John J. Norwood, being paid by the Richmond Missionary Society. We have also paid the travelling expenses of all three Evangelists. To this must be added \$100 paid to Rev. Job Turner, Missionary to Deaf Mutes, the stipends of five colored deacons, some specials paid to ministers in need, and other expenses incidental to the work, so that the total amount reported by the treasurer as paid out by him, of which the items are given in his report, is \$12,411.86. To meet this we started after the last Council with a balance on hand of \$4,586.25, and we have received \$13,893.43, of which the Lenten and Easter offerings up to 1st of May were \$6,746.46, and the children's offerings \$4,373.91. We are thankful for these large Lenten and Easter offerings, for without them we should have been unable to meet our engagements, and should have been compelled to curtail our work. But still we think it would be better if the contributions were more equally distributed throughout the year. More money was paid in in the single month of April than in all the preceding months since Council. It is certainly better not to be compelled to borrow, and we *are* compelled to borrow every year. A man who has a good deal of religion during Lent and but little at other times is not much of a Christian, and what is true of Christian living is apt to be true also of Christian giving. The Apostle's rule is to give regularly, according to the ability which God giveth.

There are now three Evangelists at work in the Diocese, each with his proper district assigned him. Rev. John J. Norwood has the counties in the Rappahannock Valley, the Piedmont and the Valley Convocations; Rev. Ev. Meade has the counties in the James River, the Petersburg, and the Norfolk Convocations, and Rev. James B. Funsten has the counties in the Southwest Virginia, the Central, and the Danville Convocations. They

---

Report Referred—Addresses, &c.

---

have been assiduous and faithful in their work, and have visited the *vacant* churches in their several districts probably once in three months or oftener, besides doing some pastoral work and aiding them with counsel and encouragement. But there may be danger of some of the churches being satisfied with this supply and satisfied to pay very little for it; and this danger is likely to increase with the number of Evangelists. So that if we had six instead of three, and they could give the churches one service a month, some churches would be satisfied and satisfied that these services should be paid for mainly by the rest of the Diocese. Certain it is, that while some of them do very well, most of them give much less to Diocesan Missions, and therefore to the support of the Evangelists, than they would give to the support of a rector if they had one. The tendency of the system of Evangelists, when carried beyond a certain point, we think, is to pauperize the churches, unless some plan can be adopted to make the churches which are served by the Evangelists pledge themselves for a reasonable part of their support.

We have reason to believe that our Evangelists and Missionaries are doing good work, and for the most part are earnest, faithful, and efficient.

We thank God that He has blessed our work, and that He has put it into the hearts of the people and children to give as liberally as they have done to the cause of Diocesan Missions.

PIKE POWERS,  
*Secretary Diocesan Missionary Society.*

On motion the report was referred to the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

Addresses were made by the Revs. Everard Meade, W. T. Roberts, R. W. Forsyth, J. W. Ware, Arthur P. Gray, James Grammer, D. D., John J. Lloyd, and D. C. T. Davis.

The offerings of the congregation were then given in aid of the Diocesan Missionary Society, and after appropriate devotional exercises the Council adjourned until Thursday at 9:30 A. M.

---

THURSDAY, May 21st.

The Council met for divine service at 9:30 A. M.

Morning prayer was read by the Rev. J. Y. Downman. The Rev. Arthur S. Lloyd made an address to the Council on the work of the Woman's Auxiliary.

---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

After divine service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Rev. J. B. Funsten, from the Committee on Credentials, made a report of names of lay delegates whose certificates have been handed in since adjournment, in addition to those reported yesterday.

The following clergy, absent from roll call yesterday, appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. Angus Crawford,	Rev. W. N. Meade,
" R. T. Davis, D. D.,	" K. Nelson, D. D.,
" Robert Gatewood,	" Alexander Overby,
" Carl E. Grammer,	" Wm. R. Savage,
" J. J. Gravatt,	" D. F. Sprigg, D. D.,
" J. S. Hansbrough,	" B. T. Turner,
" Geo. E. Howell,	" J. C. Wheat, D. D.,
" J. H. Hundley,	" J. H. Williams.

## BISHOP WHITTLE'S ADDRESS.

The Bishop then read his Annual Address:

REV. AND DEAR BRETHREN:

The last Council—in my absence and when I had no opportunity to respond—passed a resolution requesting me to take a vacation of four months and appropriating the means to enable me to do so. My first duty, therefore—after acknowledging my obligations to God for His goodness and mercy which have followed me through another year—is to assure you that I do most gratefully appreciate, not only this considerate and undeserved kindness, but also the unfailing confidence, forbearance, and affection which my dear brethren of the clergy and laity have manifested towards me for now twenty-three years past, and of which, it humbles me to know, I am entirely unworthy. I can only trust that it may constrain me freely to spend my improved health and strength in labors with them and for them.

I now proceed to give, as briefly as possible, such a report of my labors and of the affairs of the Diocese as is required by canon.

---

Bishop's Address.

---

1890, June 6th.—Visited St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper, preached and confirmed six.

June 7th.—Preached in Christ Church.

June 8th.—In the morning in St. Paul's conducted the service, baptized an adult, preached and confirmed three; and in the afternoon preached in Calvary Church and confirmed two. The three churches last mentioned were then vacant, but now have a rector.

June 9th.—Emmanuel Church, preached and confirmed six.

June 10th.—St. Thomas', Orange, preached and confirmed three.

June 11th.—Preached in the morning in Christ Church, Gordonsville, and confirmed three; and at night in the colored church and confirmed six.

June 12th.—Preached in St. James' Church, Louisa C. H.

June 16th.—St. James', Ashland, preached and confirmed nine.

June 17th.—Attended meeting of Trustees of the Divinity and Industrial School, Petersburg, and the next two days the chaplain's examinations at the Theological Seminary.

June 20th.—Ordained a colored Deacon in St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, a graduate of the Divinity and Industrial School.

June 24-26th.—Was engaged in duties at the Seminary.

June 27th.—Ordained four Deacons in the Seminary chapel.

September 26th.—Preached in Christ Church, Warm Springs, and confirmed three presented by Rev. Dr. Gibson.

September 28th.—Preached morning and night in the new and pretty Emmanuel Church, Covington, and confirmed three.

September 29th.—Preached in the Presbyterian Church, kindly loaned us, Clifton Forge.

September 30th.—At Longdale Furnace, Alleghany county, preached and confirmed five. These three last places are in the new and difficult, but important and encouraging, mission field of Rev. L. R. Combs.

October 1st.—Preached in Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county.

October 2d.—St. Mark's, Fincastle, and confirmed one.

October 3d.—Trinity, Buchanan, and confirmed six.

October 4th.—Preached in St. Paul's, Appomattox county, a plain but neat and comfortable log building, with a devout and earnest congregation, and confirmed seventeen. Revs. J. W. Ware and T. W. Jones had been conducting several days' services, the church having been for some time vacant. It is now in charge of Mr. Ware.



---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

October 5th.—Johns Memorial Church, Farmville, preached and confirmed nine.

October 6th.—Grace, Cumberland county, preached and confirmed one.

October 7th.—St. Peter's, Buckingham, preached and confirmed one.

October 17th.—In St. Paul's, Hanover, and confirmed three.

October 18th.—Immanuel and confirmed three.

October 19th.—St. Peter's, New Kent, and confirmed three.

October 24th.—St. John's, Louisa, preached and confirmed one.

October 25th.—Grace, Albemarle, and confirmed five.

October 26th.—St. Paul's and confirmed five.

October 27th.—Emmanuel and confirmed four.

November 2d.—Eastern Shore Chapel, a venerable colonial building in good preservation and repair, Princess Anne county, preached and confirmed three; and in the afternoon in "The Chapel by the Sea," a new and handsome building erected by the zeal and energy of Rev. W. R. Savage for the benefit of the men belonging to a "life-saving station," and confirmed two.

November 3d.—Emmanuel, Kempsville, preached and confirmed one.

November 4th.—Preached in Christ Church, Smithfield, and confirmed seven.

November 5th.—St. Andrew's, Surry, and confirmed three.

November 6th.—Consecrated St. Paul's, a comfortable and pretty church, Surry C. H., and confirmed five. The last three churches were then and are still vacant. The Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist, assisted in all the services, and also prepared and presented the candidates for confirmation. After this I was obliged by sickness to recall a number of appointments.

November 13th.—St. George's, Fredericksburg, preached, and confirmed five.

November 16th.—Preached in the morning in Merchants' Hope Church, Prince George county, and confirmed nine; and in the afternoon in Brandon Church, and confirmed seven. Mr. Meade assisted and presented the candidates.

November 20th.—In St. James' Church, Ashland, assisted by Rev. C. E. Grammer and T. M. Ambler, the former preaching the sermon and presenting the candidate, ordained Rev. James Lindsay

---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

Patton Presbyterian, who soon after left for Japan, where he is engaged in mission work.

December 7th.—Preached in Epiphany Church, Danville, and was prevented by very inclement weather from filling two other appointments.

December 13th.—Christ Church, Greensville county, preached, and confirmed three.

December 14th.—Preached in Grace Church.

December 30th.—Attended Colored Convocation, Petersburg.

January 11th, 1891.—St. John's Church, Richmond, ordained Rev. Frank P. Clark Presbyterian. The Rector and Rev. C. E. Grammer assisted, the latter preaching and presenting the candidate.

January 13th.—Attended meeting of Committee on Division of the Diocese in Richmond.

February 1st.—Preached in Christ Church, Alexandria, and confirmed three; and in Meade Chapel (colored), and confirmed three.

February 7th.—St. John's, West End, preached and confirmed seven.

February 8th.—Preached in the Seminary Chapel, and confirmed twelve, of whom ten were High-School boys; and in St. Paul's Chapel, Fairfax county, and confirmed four. The greater part of this week was engaged with the senior class of the Seminary, studying the Prayer Book.

February 23d.—St. Paul's, Suffolk, preached, and confirmed thirteen. The congregation in this growing and enterprising place, with its six railroads and nearly six thousand people, has so increased as to make it necessary to erect a larger church building.

February 24th.—Emmanuel Church, Franklin, Southampton county, quite a large and pretty building, was consecrated, Revs. E. Meade, Derby, and Woodson, the Rector, assisting.

February 25th.—Preached in the church at Southampton Courthouse.

March 1st.—Trinity, Chesterfield, preached, and confirmed four. I next visited and preached in all the churches in Norfolk, Portsmouth and Berkley, confirming as follows:

March 7th.—St. Luke's, Norfolk, thirty-six.

March 8th.—St. Peter's, fifteen; St. Paul's, twenty-five; Grace (colored), fourteen.

March 9th.—St. Thomas, Berkley, eight; St. Paul's Chapel, three.

---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

March 10th.—Trinity, Portsmouth, ten ; St. John's, six.

March 11th.—Christ, Norfolk, fourteen.

March 12th.—Christ, Northampton county, preached, and confirmed four.

March 13th.—Hungars, and confirmed four.

March 14th.—St. George's, Accomac, and confirmed five.

March 15th.—Preached in St. James' and Emmanuel Churches, and in the latter confirmed one.

March 16th.—Holy Trinity, Onancock, preached and confirmed three. The four churches in Accomack are now vacant.

March 27th.—Christ Church, Richmond, preached, and confirmed six.

March 29th.—St. John's, Richmond, preached, and confirmed thirty-nine ; and in the Monumental, and confirmed nineteen.

April 4th.—Blandford Colored Mission, Petersburg, preached, and confirmed six.

April 5th.—Preached in St. John's, and confirmed fourteen ; and St. Stephen's (colored), and confirmed eight.

April 11th.—St. Paul's, Alexandria, preached, and confirmed eight.

April 12th.—St. John's, Langley, Fairfax county, and confirmed nine ; and in Falls Church, confirming one.

April 13th.—Zion, Fairfax Courthouse, and confirmed nine ; and in Grace, Alexandria, and confirmed twenty-six.

April 19th.—Preached in Grace Church, Petersburg, and confirmed twenty-one ; and in St. Paul's, and confirmed eight.

April 22d.—Christ Church, Richmond, confirmed ten.

April 25th.—Edge Hill Memorial Chapel, at the Edge Hill Female School, Albemarle, preached and confirmed five, one being from Grace Church.

April 26th.—Buck Mountain Church, preached and confirmed two ; and in Christ Church, Charlottesville, confirmed twenty-six, of whom one was a Japanese student from the University.

April 27th.—Assisted by Revs. H. B. Lee and F. W. Neve, the rector, consecrated St. John the Baptist Chapel and confirmed sixteen. This is a very pretty church, in a new and interesting field, near the foot of the Ragged Mountains. Mr. Neve's faithful labors amongst a poor and neglected people, who were two years ago entire

---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

strangers to our church, are worthy of all praise, and have been greatly blessed.

May 3d.—St. John's Church, City Point, preached and confirmed three; and in the colored church and confirmed three. I next visited and preached in the churches in Nelson and Amherst counties, confirming as follows:

May 5th.—Christ Church, Nelson, confirmed two.

May 6th.—St. Luke's, Amherst, confirmed two.

May 7th.—Ascension, Amherst, confirmed four.

May 8th.—St. Mark's, Amherst, confirmed one.

May 9th.—Grace, Nelson, confirmed five.

May 10th.—Trinity, Nelson, confirmed six.

May 17th.—In St. James', Richmond, confirmed fifty, one being from St. Paul's; Weddell Memorial, three; and in The Good Shepherd (colored), four, three being from St. Phillip's.

Since the last Council the following persons have been received as

POSTULANTS.

F. H. Moss, Edward Watts Gamble, Chas. H. Lee, Jr., Austin B. Chinn, John Neilson Barry, Thomas Semmes, Wm. H. Dabney, Henry Felix Klomon, Hugh Martin, J. H. Griffith, Jr., Wm. Anderson Dabney, Frederick G. Ribble, Wm. A. Goodwin, Edward A. Temple, Christian R. Kuyk, Wilton A. Craft (by transfer from New Jersey), E. W. Cowling, Arthur K. Fenton, Reuben Meredith, and H. S. Simmerman.

CANDIDATES FOR DEACON'S ORDERS.

Christian R. Kuyk and Wm. H. Dabney.

CANDIDATES FOR PRIEST'S ORDERS.

William H. Milton, J. Cleveland Hall, Thomas Alexander Payne, Alfred W. Anson, William A. Dabney, William A. Goodwin, and John Ridout (by transfer from Georgia). William A. Dabney has withdrawn from being a candidate, Orville M. Yerger has been transferred to Connecticut, and Samuel E. Arthur to Missouri.

---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

The following persons have been

ORDAINED DEACONS.

1890, June 20th.—In St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg: John Wesley Johnson (colored).

1890, June 27th.—In the Theological Seminary Chapel: John Cason Cornick, Berryman Green, Edwin S. Hinks, J. Lindsay Patton.

DEACONS ORDAINED PRESBYTERS.

1890, November 20th.—J. Lindsay Patton, in St. James' Church, Ashland.

1891.—January 11th.—Frank S. Clark, in St. John's, Richmond.

LETTERS DIMISSORY GIVEN.

Revs. Joseph C. Jones, to Georgia; John T. Foster, B. B. Tyler, (colored), and Andrew J. Willis, to West Virginia; Luther W. Doggett, to Missouri; J. Lindsay Patton, to Japan, Frank P. Clark, to Long Island; Charles Trotman, to Alabama. We have also lost a Presbyter by the election of Rev. H. Melville Jackson, D. D., to be Assistant Bishop of Alabama.

LETTERS DIMISSORY ACCEPTED.

Rev. John S. Gibson, Rector of Trinity Church, Fredericksburg, and F. A. Meade, of Hamner Parish, Bedford, from West Virginia; Rev. Frederick W. Neve, Rector of St. Paul's and Emmanuel Churches, Albemarle, from Truro, England; Rev. William M. Clark, Rector of St. George's Church, Fredericksburg, from North Carolina; Rev. Richard H. G. Osborne, Rector of Leed's Parish, Fauquier, from Pennsylvania; Rev. L. W. Rose, Rector of Martin's, Brandon and Southwark Parishes, Surry, from Alabama; Rev. L. R. Mason, Rector of Grace Church, Richmond, from Georgia.

CLERICAL CHANGES WITHIN THE DIOCESE.

Rev. George E. Benedict has become assistant minister of Latimer Parish, Rockbridge; Rev. C. Braxton Bryan has resigned Cunningham Chapel Parish, Clarke county, and become assistant of

---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

Epiphany church, Danville; Rev. E. C. Burr has resigned St. Thomas Church, Berkeley, and Rev. J. R. Hubbard, D. D., has become its rector; Rev. E. B. Burwell has resigned Rivanna, Fluvanna county, and accepted Christ Church Parish, Lancaster; Rev. James B. Funsten has resigned, and Preston G. Nash accepted Christ Church, Richmond, the former having become evangelist, and the latter having ceased to be assistant of St. James' Church Richmond; Rev. George E. Howell (colored Deacon) has been transferred from Bedford City to missionary work in Campbell county; Rev. Robert C. Jett from being assistant of Epiphany Church, Danville, has become Rector of Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county; Rev. Carter Page has removed from Loudoun county, and is Rector of Ridley Parish, Culpeper; Rev. Stephen O. Southall has resigned his missionary work in Tazewell county, and become Rector of Lunenburg and North Farnham Parishes, Richmond county; Rev. Frank Stringfellow has exchanged Christ Church Parish, Middlesex, for Patrick Parish, Henry county; Rev. B. B. Turner his work in Fauquier for Dettingen Parish, Prince William; Rev. John K. Mason, St. George's, Fredericksburg, for assistant at St. James', Richmond, and Rev. John McNabb has removed from Accomack county to Hanover Parish, King George.

## MINISTERS DECEASED.

It is my sad duty to report that three of our ministers have ceased from their earthly labors during the past year. June 12th, 1890, Rev. Philip Slaughter, D. D., the distinguished Historiographer of the Diocese, departed this life at his home in Culpeper at an advanced age, which I do not know. He had been disabled by feeble health for many years from doing the work of the ministry, but was actively engaged in historical studies and with his pen nearly to the last.

August 1st, 1890, died at the Orkney Springs, near Mt. Jackson, his home, in Shenandoah county, Rev. James W. Shields, the true, genial, warm-hearted Christian man, and the faithful and beloved rector of Beckford Parish, in the forty-second year of his age, and after a ministry of fifteen years.

January 15th, 1891, Rev. Ebenezer Boyden departed from us at his home in Albemarle county, in the eighty-eighth year of his age and the sixty-third of his ministry. This venerable brother had labored with fidelity and ability in Norfolk, Staunton, Cleveland,

---

 Bishop's Address.
 

---

Ohio, and, I think, for more than forty years as the Rector of Grace Church, Albemarle and St. John's, Louisa, but for several years had been unable, because of bodily infirmities, to continue in service. I do not attempt to write any eulogy of these dear brethren. That has been much better done by others than I could do it, and they were so well known as to make it unnecessary to add anything. Enough to say of them that they were all true and faithful servants of the Master, and ministers of His gospel; and that for them to live was Christ, and to die was gain.

## LAY READERS LICENSED.

James P. Harrison, Danville; C. J. Nourse, Emmanuel Parish, Fauquier; J. B. Simmons, Trinity, Lancaster; J. Heffelfinger, Hampton; Colonel R. Harrison, St. James', Cumberland; Thos. F. Rives, Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie; J. C. Hall, Truro Parish, Fairfax; Z. S. Farland, South Farnham, Essex; H. H. Powers, Montgomery Parish; W. Liggitt and John T. Harris, Jr., Harrisonburg; E. Hains, Suffolk; R. D. Buford and J. W. Smith, Bedford City; J. E. Moyler, Grace, Petersburg; W. S. Boyenton, Newport News; Geo. S. West, St. Thomas, Berkeley; William Tayloe, St. John's, King George; G. W. Tennant, St. Paul's; George L. Darracott, Immanuel, Hanover; William Laird, St. Peter's, New Kent; P. G. Hodgson, St. John's, Fluvanna; M. C. Petton, Christiansburg; V. Wrenn, Smithfield; J. P. Corbin, Grace, Caroline; William H. Harrison, Merchant's Hope, Prince George; C. C. Kuyk, St. John's, Richmond; J. B. Dunn, St. Paul's, Petersburg; S. J. C. Moore and C. E. Lippitt, Berryville; John Temple, St. Paul's, Essex; S. A. Edwards, Surry Courthouse; F. S. Pennybacker, Mt. Jackson; Richard P. Williams, St. Paul's, Richmond; Dr. C. P. Morton, Grace, Caroline; W. F. Irvine, St. Paul's, Norfolk.

## CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

1890, November 6th.—St. Paul's, Surry Courthouse.

1891, February 24th.—Emmanuel, Franklin, Southampton county.

1891, April 27th.—St. John The Baptist Chapel, Albemarle county.

## SUMMARY.

Visitations.....	94
Confirmed (white, 638; colored, 44).....	682
Postulants received.....	20

## Bishop's Address.

Candidates for Deacon's orders admitted.....	2
Present number.....	3
Candidates for Priest's orders admitted.....	7
Present number (white, 22; colored 1).....	23
Deacons ordained (white, 4; colored, 1).....	5
Presbyters ordained.....	2
Ministers died.....	3
Letters Dimissory given.....	8
Letters Dimissory accepted.....	7
Churches consecrated.....	3
Lay Readers licensed.....	36
Present number of ministers (white, 140; colored, 13).....	153

I think it will appear from the various reports to be presented to the Council that while the Church may not have made any great progress during the past year, yet there is nothing to discourage us, and much for which we should be thankful. The confirmations have been about as usual, a number of new churches have been consecrated, the list of ministers remains nearly the same as last year, the amount of contributions has been large, and our different societies and institutions continue to prosper.

By resolution of the last Council I was made chairman of a committee to take charge of the very important work of preparing or of selecting and recommending suitable books for the instruction and the libraries of our Sunday-schools, which had been under consideration for several years. But unfortunately no committee was appointed and consequently nothing could be done. I suggest that the resolution be renewed during our present session. I was also appointed, during my absence from the Council and without my knowledge, one of a committee to report on the question of repealing the XIXth Canon of the Diocese. I respectfully declined to serve on this committee, and so informed the chairman.

The Diocese has been divided, as approved by the Council, into three districts, and Revs. J. J. Norwood and E. Meade have been continued, and Rev. James B. Funsten has been added to the number as Evangelists, who confine their labors each to his own district. These brethren have done faithful and effective service during the past year. Messrs. Meade and Funsten are supported and the expenses of all three are paid by the Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society. To help the committee especially to meet this



---

Bishop's Address.

---

additional expense and to do this important part of their work the children of the Diocese were again appealed to and asked to devote their Lent offerings to this object, and so increase the funds of the Society. The result has been simply wonderful and more gratifying than I can express. Think of the treasurer's reporting the contributions from the children as reaching the great sum of \$4,305.97—exceeding that of last year by more than \$1,300, and swelling the amount from the whole Diocese to the grand total of \$13,834—more than was ever given before, and more than the most sanguine of us had ever ventured to hope for! Truly, if not "out of the mouth of babes and sucklings," yet by the hearts and hands of little children God has ordained strength to carry on our work and advance his kingdom. The children of our families and Sunday-schools deserve the thanks of the whole Church. May God richly bless every one of them, and may their example inspire their seniors with a more earnest spirit of devotion and self-denial in the Master's service.

Two of our Evangelists, as I have mentioned, are supported by the Executive Committee, while the salary of the third, Mr. Norwood, is paid by the Richmond City Missionary Society, an organization representing the ministers and congregations of the city and neighborhood, and which I commend as a model which may well be imitated and an example which may be followed in all places where we have two or more churches. Its work is not limited to any particular locality, but extends as far as to Brazil, where it largely contributes to sustain one of our ministers. This Brazilian mission was founded and is carried on by the American Church Missionary Society, a voluntary organization of men of like doctrinal and ecclesiastical views and principles, whose teaching and methods we can cordially approve. The mission now consists of two of our noblest young Presbyters, Morris and Kinsolving, and several native helpers, who are to be joined in a few months (D. V.) by three other young Virginians of like mind and character, now members of the graduating class of the Seminary. Among the reports to be published in your Journal will be found a very interesting one from Messrs. Morris and Kinsolving, showing what remarkable encouragement and success have so far rewarded their labors. This mission has peculiar claims on us of Virginia for many reasons. It is conducted by a society worthy of our confidence—in a portion of our own American continent—among a people nominally Christian, but really

## Bishop's Address.

as heathen as any, and by men of our own State and Diocese the highest manly Christian character, well furnished for and thoroughly consecrated to their work. Such a mission as this is, will be after the additions which are soon to be made to it, can fail, in my judgment, to secure the favor and blessing of God. In a foreign field I earnestly commend it as being especially deserving of the sympathy and prayers and support of all our ministers and people.

In my last address I mentioned the fact that the legislature has incorporated a board of trustees by the name and style of the "Bethany Institute," "for the purpose of establishing and conducting an orphan asylum and hospital, and for educating women in the care of the aged and sick, the religious training of the young and others, and the work of moral reformation." I am sorry to be obliged to say that next to no interest has been manifested in this—as it seems to me—one of the most important movements of our age. I may not discuss the subject here, but wish I could persuade all who have money which they can realize that they hold as God's stewards, to study it and determine that it is an object which ought to be accomplished. Any contribution for the Bethany Institute—from a house in which to start the work down to the smallest sums of money—will be gladly received by the treasurer, Rosewell Page, Esq., Richmond.

Acting under Canon XIII—"of Colored Mission Churches"—those who were concerned were duly summoned to meet December 18, 1890, in St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg, to organize "a convocation," which the Canon requires "shall be held annually." About twenty colored ministers of the Diocese—except one, who was prevented by sickness—responded to the call, and a lay delegate was present from every Colored Mission Church or congregation. The meeting opened with morning prayer; a sermon by Bishop Randolph on the administration of the Lord's supper, and was closed with evening prayer, and sermon by one of the members, followed by an address by myself. Two sessions of the convocation were held, at which officers and delegates to the Council were elected, rules of order adopted, and subjects for future discussion arranged. It then adjourned, to meet about the same time next year, in Grace Church, Norfolk. As far as appeared, the best spirit animated all the members, and I cannot but hope and believe that the Convocation

---

 Assistant Bishop's Address.
 

---

prove a great help towards advancing the interests of the Church among our colored brethren in Virginia.

The question which, no doubt, will engage more of your attention than any other is that of dividing the Diocese. I think it my duty to try to clearly explain my position on this subject, because I find that, in many quarters, it is misunderstood. A year ago, for reasons which were mentioned, I recommended that a committee be appointed to *consider the question* of dividing the Diocese of Virginia into two or three dioceses and to report to this Council. A committee of sixteen was appointed, of which I was made chairman. The committee met in Richmond January 13th, all the members being present, and unanimously adopted a report to be presented to the Council. But, before anything was done, I distinctly stated that, in my judgment, it was a mistake to put me on the committee; that I was present merely as chairman and to get all the information I could; that I would not feel bound by the action of the committee, or commit myself to anything until I heard all that might be said out of and in the Council. I think the committee understood that to be my position then, and that is my position now. I have not expressed myself as being either in favor of, or as opposed to, any particular line or lines of division, and do not consider myself bound to consent to any such, or, indeed, to any division whatever that may be agreed upon. I trust, therefore, that there may be a free and full discussion of the important subject in all its bearings, and that no one will be in the least degree influenced in his speech or action by what he may suppose to be my views and wishes.

May the love of the Father and the grace of the Son, our Saviour, and the communion of the Holy Spirit be with us all now and ever.

The Assistant Bishop then read his annual address.

## ASSISTANT BISHOP'S ADDRESS.

## BRETHREN OF THE CLERGY AND LAITY:

In beginning my address, I must express my sincere regret at my failure to meet twelve of my appointments during the months of March and May. With seven, the failure was due to impassable roads; with five, to indisposition, which confined me to my room.

Before I begin a detailed statement of official duties in the Diocese I

## Assistant Bishop's Address.

will mention that I was appointed to attend the consecration of the Rt. Rev. Henry Melville Jackson, D. D., at Selma, Alabama, which took place on Wednesday, the 21st of January. I discharged that duty, and the memory of the occasion is very pleasant. The only regret was the parting with an able minister and a beloved brother from the Diocese of Virginia.

I proceed to give the details of official work.

## CONFIRMATIONS.

May 27th.—Chapel at Ruther Glen, Caroline county, confirmed four.

June 1st.—St. David's Church, King William county, confirmed one.

July 25th.—St. Martin's, Hanover, confirmed one.

July 26th.—Fork Church, Hanover, confirmed six.

July 27th (A. M.)—Church of Our Savior, Hanover, confirmed thirteen.

July 27th (P. M.)—Trinity, Hanover, confirmed three.

August 24th.—Grace Church, Fauquier county, confirmed four.

August 31st.—St. Luke's, Rappahannock Station, Fauquier county, confirmed three.

September 5th.—Grace Church, The Plains, Fauquier county, confirmed one.

September 6th.—Whittle Chapel, Fauquier county, confirmed one.

September 7th (A. M.)—Middleburg, Loudoun county, confirmed one.

September 7th (P. M.)—Chapel at Aldie, confirmed four.

September 8th.—Ewell's Chapel, Prince William county, confirmed three.

September 15th.—Christ's Church, Luray Parish, confirmed seven.

September 16th.—St. Andrew's Church, Shenandoah county, confirmed six.

September 25th.—St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon, confirmed six.

September 28th.—St. John's Church, Wytheville, confirmed nineteen.

September 29th.—MacGill Memorial Church, Pulaski City, confirmed twelve.

October 4th.—St. James' Church, Radford City, confirmed six.

## Assistant Bishop's Address.

October 5th.—St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg, confirmed four.

October 12th (A. M.)—St. James' Church, Warrenton, confirmed four.

October 12th (P. M.)—Baldwin's Ridge Chapel, confirmed one.

November 13th.—Grace Church, Caroline county, confirmed seven.

November 14th.—Emmanuel Chapel, Port Conway, confirmed four.

November 15th.—Vawter's Church, Essex county, confirmed four.

November 16th.—St. Matthew's, Essex county, confirmed one.

November 18th.—Emmanuel Chapel, King & Queen county, confirmed one.

November 19th.—Warsaw, Richmond county. Held service in the courthouse, the church undergoing enlargement and improvement; confirmed three.

November 20th.—Farnham Chapel, Richmond county, confirmed three.

November 20th (P. M.)—Nomini Chapel, Westmoreland county, confirmed one.

November 21st (A. M.)—Yeocomico Church, Westmoreland, confirmed ten.

November 21st (P. M.)—Cople Chapel, Westmoreland, confirmed two.

November 22d.—Nomini Church, Westmoreland, confirmed four.

November 23d.—Chapel at Montross, Westmoreland, confirmed four.

November 24th.—St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove, Westmoreland, confirmed seven.

November 27th.—St. John's Church, King George Courthouse, confirmed four.

December 5th.—Christ Church, Blacksburg, confirmed two.

December 6th.—St. Paul's Church, Salem Parish, confirmed eleven.

December 7th.—St. John's Church, Roanoke City, confirmed ten.

December 8th.—St. John's Church, Bedford City, confirmed four.

December 9th.—St. Thomas' Church, Bedford county, confirmed seven.

December 20th.—St. James' Chapel, Powhatan county, confirmed four.

---

 Assistant Bishop's Address.
 

---

- December 21st.—St. Luke's, Powhatan county, confirmed four.
- February 1st, 1891.—St. Phillip's Church, Richmond (colored), confirmed seven.
- February 21st.—Epiphany, Lynchburg, confirmed seven.
- February 22d.—St. Paul's, Lynchburg, confirmed twenty-one.
- February 22d (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Amherst county, confirmed two.
- February 23d.—Grace Chapel, Campbell county, confirmed three.
- March 1st (A. M.)—St. George's, Fredericksburg, confirmed four.
- March 1st (P. M.)—Trinity, Fredericksburg, confirmed two.
- March 6th.—Meade Memorial, Manchester, confirmed six.
- March 7th.—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed twenty-six.
- March 8th.—St. John's, Hampton, confirmed fifteen; of these eleven were Indians.
- March 8th (P. M.)—Newport News, confirmed sixteen.
- March 10th.—St. Thomas' Colored Church, Brunswick county, confirmed seven.
- March 11th.—St. Mary's, LaCrosse, Mecklenburg county, confirmed six.
- March 15th.—St. Andrew's, Lawrenceville, confirmed three.
- March 15th (P. M.)—St. Paul's Colored Church, Lawrenceville, confirmed eighteen.
- March 18th.—Trinity Church, Staunton, confirmed eighteen.
- March 19th.—Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg, confirmed nine.
- March 20th.—St. Andrew's, Mount Jackson, confirmed ten.
- March 20th (P. M.)—Emmanuel, Woodstock, confirmed two.
- March 21st.—Christ Church, Winchester, confirmed twenty-seven.
- March 22d.—Grace Church.—Berryville, confirmed eight.
- March 23d.—Wickliffe Church, Clarke county, confirmed three.
- March 24th.—Christ Church, Millwood, confirmed eight.
- March 24th (P. M.)—Emmanuel Chapel, Boyce Station, confirmed one.
- March 26th.—Calvary Church, Front Royal, confirmed one.
- March 28th.—St Mark's, Richmond, confirmed twenty-one.
- March 29th.—All Saints', Richmond, confirmed fourteen.
- March 29th (P. M.)—St. Paul's, Richmond, confirmed nineteen.
- April 5th.—Grace Memorial Church, Lexington, confirmed thirteen.
- April 7th.—St John's Church, Mount Airy, Pittsylvania county, confirmed seven.

---

 Assistant Bishop's Address.
 

---

April 8th.—Emmanuel Church, Chatham, Pittsylvania county, confirmed six.

April 9th.—Christ Church, Mt. Laurel, Halifax county, confirmed one.

April 12th.—St. Andrew's, Richmond, confirmed nine.

April 19th (A. M.)—Epiphany, Danville, confirmed ten.

April 19th.—Afternoon Mission Visitation, confirmed two.

April 20th.—Martinsville, Henry county, confirmed four.

April 22d.—St. John's Church, Halifax, confirmed eight.

April 22d (P. M.)—Antrim Chapel, for colored people, confirmed eight.

April 29th.—Manakin Church, Powhatan county, confirmed seven.

May 9th.—Christ Church, Chantilly, Fairfax county, confirmed one.

May 11th.—St. Timothy's, Herndon, Fairfax county, confirmed one.

May 12th.—St. James', Leesburg, Loudoun county, confirmed fourteen.

May 16th.—Bruton Church, Williamsburg, confirmed four.

May 17th (A. M.)—Emmanuel Church, Henrico, confirmed twenty-one.

May 17th (P. M.)—Moore Memorial, Richmond, confirmed fifteen.

May 18th (P. M.)—Grace Church, Richmond, confirmed eighteen.

## VISITATIONS TO CHURCHES WHERE THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION.

August 17th.—Piedmont Church, Madison county, preached morning and night.

September 24th.—Emmanuel Church, Bristol, Washington county, preached.

September 25th.—Visited locations proposed for new church in Bristol, and advised with members of the Vestry upon plans for a new church and a disposition of their present church property.

September 26th.—Preached at the Free Chapel at Saltville, Washington county.

September 26th (P. M.)—Preached at the church at Glade Spring, Washington county.

October 1st.—Held services, preached and administered the Holy Communion at Christ Church, Pocahontas, Tazewell county.

October 2d (P. M.)—Services, and preached at Strasburg Memorial Church, Tazewell Courthouse.

## Assistant Bishop's Address.

October 3d (A. M.)—Services, and administered Holy Communion at Strasburg Memorial Church.

October 3d (P. M.)—Services, and preached in Methodist Church, Graham, Tazewell county.

October 26th.—Conducted service and preached at St. Stephen's Church, Fauquier county.

November 14th.—Preached at St. Peter's Church, Port Royal, Caroline county.

November 16th (P. M.)—Services, and preached at Tappahannock, Essex county.

November 17th.—Services, and preached at St. Paul's Church, Essex county.

November 25th.—Services, and preached at Payne's Chapel, Westmoreland county.

November 26th.—Preached at St. Paul's Church, King George county.

March 26th.—Services, and preached at Meade Memorial, Clarke county.

April 10th.—Services, and preached at St. Luke's, Halifax county.

April 19th (P. M.)—Preached at St. George's Chapel, North Danville.

April 21st.—Services, and preached at Grace Church, News Ferry, Halifax county.

## CHURCHES CONSECRATED.

December 8th.—Consecrated St. Philip's colored church. Rev. T. W. Jones, Rector of St. John's Church, Bedford City, preached and assisted in the service.

April 7th.—Consecrated St. John's Church, Mount Airy, Pittsylvania county. Rev. C. O. Pruden, Rector, assisted in the services. This new church takes the place of an old building a few hundred yards distant, which has been kindly loaned to the Methodists for their services. In plan and construction it is one of the best buildings in the county parishes of the Diocese. It cost about three thousand dollars. The people themselves, with the exception of a few hundred dollars, raising the amount. I do not know of a church enterprise in the Diocese which tells more for fidelity and earnestness in the Rector and in the congregation.



---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

April 23d I visited the new church building in process of erection at South Boston, Halifax county. When completed it will be a comely church, seating three hundred persons, and built at a cost of three thousand dollars. Our people in this growing town deserve our respect and commendation for their persevering efforts during three years to build this church. They have received little help from outside. The cause of the church has suffered for want of a building to worship in. I would advise those who have the means and the heart to do it to help these good people to complete their church at once.

Outside of official visitations I have administered the Holy Communion twelve times, the sacrament of baptism six times, and have ministered and preached in vacant churches, or in temporary absence of minister in charge, eighteen times, and at the invitation of rectors to assist them eleven times.

I have preached four times at special services by the invitation of Young Men's Christian Associations in different parts of the State. I would commend this work and the broad-minded and loving co-operation of our ministers and our people.

If the intelligent and conservative people of all the churches lend their influence and active help, the Young Men's Christian Association would become a means of blessing and unity to the Christian church.

On Sunday the 22d of June, at the evening service in the Seminary Chapel, I had the privilege of preaching the closing sermon to the High School. My contact with this school, especially upon such occasions, leaves with me a gratifying impression of its many excellences and especially of the religious reverence pervading it, and of the intelligent training in the services of the Episcopal Church which its pupils receive.

On the 24th of June I attended a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary and High School; on the 25th a meeting of the Education Society; on the afternoon of the 25th the final exercises at the High School; on the 26th the reading of essays and the delivery of diplomas to the graduating class in the Chapel of the Seminary; on the 27th I assisted the Bishop of the Diocese in the services in the Seminary Chapel and ordained to the Priesthood Luther Wesley Doggett, John Thomas Foster, Robert Carter Jett, Stephen Osborne Southall, and Charles Edward Woodson.

## Assistant Bishop's Address.

On Saturday the 9th of August I was informed by telegram from Harrisonburg of the sudden death of the Rev. James W. Shields. Owing to irregularity of railroad communications I failed to reach Richmond in time for the funeral. Upon a visit a few weeks afterwards to see his family and to minister in his bereaved churches, I was deeply impressed with the love and the sorrow, not only of his own people, but of all classes and churches in the community. He was a man of single and steady purpose, of high ideals of duty as a student and a preacher of the Gospel, and of self-forgetting enthusiasm in the work of the ministry. Bishop Wilmer, of Alabama, ministered to him in his last hours. Speaking to me about it, he said: "I would not have missed the lessons of his dying hours. I feel that the memory of his peace and strength, and the light upon his face as we communed together will help me when my time comes." If we ministers give to Christ our best—if we are faithful to our people, to ourselves, and to Him—we, too, as we look back from the end, will thank God that He has dedicated our lives to a service which must be the best preparation for the wider fields and the nobler activities and the everlasting glories of the life to come.

I attended a special meeting of the House of Bishops in New York October 22d and 23d. I was able to attend the meetings of the Commission on the colored work in the city of Washington—one held on the 5th of June and the other on the 7th and 8th of January.

During my visit to the churches in Brunswick, in the month of March, I gave a day to visiting the schools for colored children, male and female, under the care of the Rev. James Russell. I can commend this work without reserve to the confidence and the generous help of our people.

On the 30th of December I attended, at the request of the Bishop and in company with him, a meeting of colored clergy and laity in Petersburg to organize a convocation, as provided for in Canon XIIIth of the Canons of the Diocese.

On the 15th of January I attended a special meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Seminary and High School, called at the instance of the Committee on the High School improvements, appointed at the former meeting of the Board. The *Southern Churchman* has kindly informed the church and the public of the action of this meeting in the resolutions adopted for improvements in the High School buildings. As chairman of the two committees appointed at this meeting—

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

one a building committee and one for raising funds necessary for the improvements—I have had some work to do along with other members of the two committees in the effort to carry out the wishes of the Board. Plans of building have been adopted; the bid of a responsible contractor, among four others, has been accepted, and the work is begun. I trust that the Church in Virginia will respond to this call of duty to its own Diocesan School. I believe it will, if our ministers, without timidity and with loving loyalty to our Diocese, acquaint their people with its claims and co-operate with cordiality with the Rev. Mr. Castleman, our agent for collecting contributions for the work. The Church in Virginia governs her institutions well, but perhaps the time has come for her to rely less upon her friends in the North and elsewhere, and more upon herself to build and equip her institutions.

On the 13th of January I attended a meeting in the city of Richmond of the committee appointed at the last Council upon the question of the division of the Diocese, raised by an expression of an opinion from the Bishop in his address that the time had come for the consideration of that question. After prolonged consideration and discussion, when the advocates—representing all parts of the Diocese—of various schemes and plans of division had the opportunity of expressing their views and wishes, a report was agreed upon with practical unanimity. That report was printed, and has been in possession of the Church for some months past. It has called forth criticisms from various quarters, and it is well, perhaps, that it is so. It has also suggested articles in our *Southern Churchman*, proposing schemes and geographical lines, some of which have been discussed in the committee and some entirely original, and exhibit geographical ingenuity. As the question is one upon which my opinions, from my position and my opportunities of forming intelligent judgment may be of some value, and also one of more personal interest to me than it can be to any one of you, and as this is by custom a Bishop's opportunity for expressing his views upon questions of general and Diocesan policy, I may detain you with a brief review of the question as it comes before you. A Bishop is married to his Diocese. It is a tie that death alone can part. You, dear brethren of the clergy and laity, are under no such bonds. In this wide country—in this great Church with it fifty

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

Dioceses—calls of duty or desire for change may take you to other fields of work, and your people may part with you to-morrow to see your faces no more as their pastor and fellow-worker in the kingdom of God. And your Bishops go in and out of your old homes and churches long after you have taken root in other lands and gathered new interests around you in far-off communities. You see what a living, lasting tie it is. Again, the question of division in a Diocese has an element of finality in its decision which belongs to no other question which presents itself in the government of the Church. Canons and constitutions are in perpetual process of renovation and change. The line you make to separate a portion of your territory from the Mother Diocese each year assumes something of the permanency of the mountain chains and rivers that abide as the generations pass away. The new Diocese may want to come back again, and there is a constitutional way of coming back, but it is a hard way. I know of three Dioceses who long ago must have realized the mistake of their separation, but I have heard of no organized effort in them to come back. Like young manhood, with high hopes emigrating from an old State to a new land, they may fail and struggle and almost starve, but anything is better than acknowledging failure—than coming back to the old home and knocking at the door with, "Let me in—I was wrong to go away." The work we do in dividing a Diocese is a permanent work, and this consideration must lift the question above influences and feelings and circumstances that are in their nature conditional and transient. The delicate health, the age and infirmity of your Bishops, may be classed among circumstances that are conditional and temporary. In the Diocese of Maryland, after the Diocese of Easton was cut off, but before the demand for small Dioceses, originating with the High Church party, had subsided and faith in the system broken by stern experience, the then Bishop of Maryland, old and infirm, made repeated efforts to set apart the city of Washington, and parts of Maryland adjacent, into an independent Diocese. The effort was steadily resisted by the Convention of Maryland. To-day, perhaps, not a single clergyman or layman in that powerful Diocese would move for such a proposition. Not one, perhaps, but would admit that its success, when proposed by Bishop Whittingham, would have been a disaster to the interests of the Episcopal Church in Washington and throughout the Diocese

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

of Maryland, and this in the face of the fact that Washington has more than twice the population and many more churches than it had then.

Nor, again, is the sudden growth of population and a tide of material development in a State, or a portion of its territory, a sound basis for the erection of independent Dioceses. The Southern portion of California, with Los Angeles for its central city, presented to the last General Convention a petition to be set apart as a Diocese. The petition was supported by the recommendation of the Convention of California, by the fact that the Bishop was almost wholly incapacitated for duty by blindness and the infirmities of age. Also by statistics of phenomenal material development and increase of population throughout that portion of the State, and lastly by pledges of \$6,000 income for the support of the new Diocese. By the time the petition reached the General Convention, the wave of material prosperity had subsided, values depreciated, and the alleged \$6,000 of income contracted to a doubtful and contingent \$4,000; and the petition was rejected by the House of Bishops, only a few votes sustaining it against an overwhelming majority, upon the ground of inadequate guarantee for the support of the Episcopate and for Diocesan expenses. We are glad to believe that the tide of material prosperity in portions of Virginia is not transient or fictitious, but steady and permanent; but these are, with few exceptions, portions of the State where the Episcopal Church is weak and struggling; where the means for its support and development are drawn largely from the older portions of the Diocese; where the incoming populations belong to other communions, and where the people absorb all they make, like children in rapid physical development, and give little and have little to give; where even the few strong churches, if any can be called strong, are struggling to get themselves built up, and the weak ones are crying for help. To cut off such communities from the sympathy and the support of the great body of strength in a Diocese, seems to be unwise. It is bad ecclesiastical statesmanship.

There seems to be an impression, not very clearly defined, in the minds of many of our earnest and intelligent clergy and laity that the smallness of a Diocese is, *per se*, a condition of exceptional growth and vitality. Why should it be so? Experience in the American Church seems to be against it. The majority of the smaller Dioceses

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

have remained small since their organization. They have grown less in proportion than the large Dioceses. They are struggling to exist to-day after an experiment of ten or fifteen years. The Diocese of Virginia, the battle-ground of the great war, has grown in the last twenty-five years with exceptional rapidity. The Diocese of Maryland, under the administration of a single Bishop, and with some adverse elements to contend with which have not existed here, has grown stronger each year for a quarter of a century past. True some small Dioceses have prospered—one near to us constitutes an example—but no one doubts that with its earnest clergy and its blessed Bishop it would have grown more rapidly had it been larger and with larger resources. The balance of experience is clearly against the proposition that smallness in a Diocese is a condition of exceptional vitality.

Does the impression rest upon reasonable grounds? Is it in accord with the practical beliefs and public sentiment of the age in which we live, in other churches and in other departments of life? The Methodists are widening the boundaries of their Conferences, the Presbyterians of their Presbyteries.

In the great movements for internal improvements which are making our wildernesses to blossom and our mountains to give up their coal and iron for the uses of man, combination, not disintegration, association, not isolation, constitute the law and the principle of growth. So in churches. The larger your religious community, within the demands and the possibilities of your form of church government, the more of weight and of warmth, of energy and of hope for great enterprises, and the wider the material resources for educating the ignorant, for building up the old waste places and opening new fields for the missionary activities of your Church. These seem to me not only to be intelligible, but obvious propositions, and in view of them there has been no doubt upon my mind since the subject has engaged my earnest attention that the cutting off of a weak portion of the Diocese to be erected into an independent Diocese, or a division of the State into three Dioceses, would be disastrous to the Church in Virginia; to her energy and power for work; to the strength which comes from the associations and the dignity of her history, and to her position in the general Church, where I trust she may stand for generations to come as one of the great bulwarks of Protestantism in our American Christianity.

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

Beside all this there is the ultimate fact, standing at the threshold of the consideration of the proposition for such division, that there is less need for it, so far as Episcopal visitations are involved, than at any previous period of her history.

For the most part the churches in Virginia are visited by your Bishops every year.

In regard to my brother, your Bishop, I have yet to hear that he has ever spared himself from spending and being spent in these ministrations to your churches. For myself, I am sure you will be willing to testify that my effort has been at least a sincere one to discharge these duties up to the measure of my ability.

If you desire your Bishops to be missionaries, you are adding to their office functions which neutralize and weaken those with which they are clothed at their consecration.

They are overseers, guides, rulers under law, administrators of government for missionaries and for ministers. And they are the chief pastors to all of the congregations. You have your missionaries; you have your evangelists; and you have enough for your Bishops to do in the discharge of their legitimate and necessary duties. This brings me to the last point in this discussion. If, in the Providence of God, the responsibility is placed upon us to carve a Diocese out of our territory, and to define its boundaries, surely the criterion of measurement is the capacity of one Bishop to discharge all Episcopal duties in that Diocese.

I cannot agree with my honored brother, the Bishop, that the Episcopal duties needed in Virginia are beyond the capacity of two Bishops to perform. I believe that two Bishops, in physical health—and this must be the assumption in the estimate of capacity as a basis of legislation—may discharge to the full all Episcopal duties in the Diocese of Virginia. In Maryland one Bishop with more than two hundred churches, with a larger number of church institutions than our own and with almost as large a body of clergy, performs every duty of the Episcopate.

I do agree with the Bishop in the opinion that the time has come for the division of Virginia into two Dioceses—a division as near to equality as may be practicable, in resources, territory, and strength in communicants and churches. It may be asked: How does that solve the problem which confronts us? What relief does it afford for an over-worked Diocesan? The answer is that it gives the State

---

Assistant Bishop's Address.

---

of Virginia two full Bishops instead of one. In explaining that proposition I must speak with the utmost candor, and I must ask you to remove your minds above the region of all personal associations. The question is too important to suppress the truth that bears upon any of its relations, and manly and intelligent men may discuss principles upon a plane above the imputation, from even common minds, of personal considerations. An assistant Bishop is an anomaly in the history and the laws governing the Episcopate throughout its long career as an institution in the Christian Church. He has responsibilities without powers. He is clothed by his consecration with the functions of rule and of discipline. After his consecration, as he enters upon the discharge of his duties, he comes under the authority of the canonical law of the general Church and of his own Diocese. In order to adapt his position to the rights and responsibilities which belong to the Bishop alone, the canonical law takes away these functions of discipline and government with which his consecration has clothed him. The anomaly of his position, then, is illustrated in this conflict between the constitutional law which confers upon him the rights and responsibilities of discipline, and the canonical law which takes these rights and responsibilities away. The Church, in her legislation, to meet the lessons of experience which have taught her governmental principles, which she failed to see at first, has recognized this anomaly, and has in her general law eliminated from the petition of a Diocese every ground of the claim of an assistant Bishop, save that of permanent physical disability in the Diocesan. In so doing she points to the division of the Diocese as the normal and the only legal remedy for extent of territory beyond the capacity of a Bishop to work, or multiplication of duties beyond his capacity to fill. Here, then, is the answer to the question. Relieve your Bishop from the duties of administration, from the solitudes and perplexities of discipline, and from the care of one-half of the churches, the clergy and the laity of his Diocese—you remove from him a pressure of responsibility and duty which he feels to be his greatest burden, and which you, if you think intelligently, ought, in some measure, to appreciate.

As to the question of the increased efficiency and the wider activity on the part of an assistant Bishop who takes his place and does his work as the responsible head of a Diocese, I suppose there is no doubt upon the mind of any member of this intelligent body.



---

 Executive Committee of the Diocesan Missionary Society.
 

---

As to the lines of division into two Dioceses that have been or may be proposed, I have no advice to give. As a member of the committee on the division, I voted for the line drawn in their report as a proposition to be presented to this Council. That line creates a Diocese in the eastern part of the State with three cities, the Church strong in each one and the parishes in the country easily accessible by railroads. A Diocese easy to work, coherent, growing, and destined for wider growth in the future, but never beyond the capacity of the Bishop to discharge its duties. The other Diocese would be weaker in numbers and resources, but wider in territory, and destined, perhaps, in the future to grow up to the necessity of another division. Another natural line of division would be the great river that divides the State into two almost equal parts. That division would also create two strong Dioceses, either one of which would furnish a noble field for the best activities, and the thankful, lifelong devotion of either one of your Bishops.

Every morning when the Council is opened we pray to the Lord Jesus Christ, who has promised to be with his Church to the end of the world, to save us from all error, ignorance, pride, and prejudice. In the discharge of your responsibilities as legislators in the Church, upon this most important question, surely you need to pray that prayer with fervor and humility to-day.

On motion of Rev. B. D. Tucker the following committees were elected:

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D.,	Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, D. D.
Rev. J. Peterkin, D. D.,	Rev. L. R. Mason,
“ C. J. Gibson, D. D.,	Mr. Joseph Bryan,
“ T. G. Dashiell, D. D.,	“ William F. Gray,
“ Pike Powers, D. D.,	“ Thomas Norwood,
“ J. K. Mason,	“ Thomas Potts,
“ J. B. Newton,	“ E. A. Saunders,
“ L. W. Burton,	“ J. P. McGuire,
Mr. J. L. Williams, <i>Treasurer.</i>	

---

 Report of Standing Committee of the Diocese.
 

---

## STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH PROPERTY.

Rev. T. G. Dashiell,                      Mr. David N. Walker,  
 " L. W. Burton,                         " John F. Glenn,  
    Mr. Boswell Alsop.

## TRUSTEES OF THE DISABLED CLERGY FUND.

Rev. James B. Funsten,                  Mr. Cyrus Bossieux,  
 Mr. B. J. Barbour,                      " F. H. McGuire,  
 " John F. Glenn,                         " Wm. H. Palmer, *Treasurer.*

The Council then proceeded to elect by ballot the Standing Committee of the Diocese. Rev. G. W. Nelson and Mr. Wm. Ellis Jones were appointed tellers. They reported the following to be elected:

Rev. Joseph Packard, D. D.,            Mr. Charles S. Taylor,  
 " G. H. Norton, D. D.,                 " Arthur Herbert,  
 " H. Suter, D. D.,                       " L. M. Blackford.

Rev. Dr. Suter presented the report of the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

## REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE.

The Standing Committee of the Diocese beg leave to report that since the last annual Council the following persons have been recommended as Candidates for Holy Orders, viz :

J. Cleveland Hall,	W. A. Goodwin,
Thomas P. Baker,	F. G. Ribble,
David Funsten Ward,	Charles H. Lee, Jr.,
Alfred W. Anson,	Christian R. Kuyk,
Thomas D. Davis,	W. H. Dabney,
W. A. Dabney,	James F. Plummer.

The following for Deacon's Orders, viz :

Edwin H. Hinks,	John Corson Cornick,
J. Lindsay Patton,	Berryman Green,
John Wesley Johnson,	

the last named being colored.

---

 Report of Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.
 

---

The following Deacons were recommended for Priest's Orders, viz:

Rev. Luther Wesley Doggett,	Rev. R. C. Jett,
" C. E. Woodson,	" S. O. Southall,
" John T. Foster,	" J. Lindsay Patton,
Rev. Frank Pinckney Clark.	

Consent was given to the consecration of Rev. Edward R. Atwill, D. D., Bishop-elect of the Diocese of West Missouri, Rev. H. M. Jackson, D. D., Assistant Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Alabama, and Rev. Davis Sessums, A. M., Assistant Bishop-elect of the Diocese of Louisiana.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE H. NORTON,  
*Secretary.*

JOSEPH PACKARD,  
*President.*

Rev. Dr. Suter presented the report of the Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School.

REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF THE THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY AND HIGH SCHOOL.

The Trustees of the Theological Seminary and High School beg leave to report that during the current session there have been in the

Senior Class.....	13 students.
Middle Class.....	9 "
Junior Class.....	17 "
Preparatory Department.....	23 "
Total.....	62 students.

Through the liberality of Mrs. Powers, of Philadelphia, obtained by the kindly interest of Professor Crawford, St. George's Hall has been enlarged and improved.

The work on the water supply is also nearly completed. Each building is provided with water and other arrangements made for the comfort and health of the students.

It is earnestly hoped that some kind friend or friends will, either by the increase of our endowment fund or by special gift, enable us to heat the buildings by steam or otherwise.

The High School still enjoys its wonted prosperity. The contracts for the enlargement and improvements of the building have been made and the work begun.

The Trustees would also suggest that the Council, by resolution, recommend an annual collection in all the churches of the Diocese for the increase

---

 Theological Seminary.
 

---

of our endowment fund, that our buildings and grounds may be kept in thorough repair and order.

The reports of the Seminary Professors and of the Principal of the High School are annexed.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE ENGLISH BIBLE.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of the English Bible reports that during the past session he has pursued his usual course of study with the Senior and Middle Classes.

The Senior Class has read over carefully the more difficult books of the Old Testament, studying Ecclesiastes, the Minor Prophets, and the books of Daniel and of Ezekiel.

The Middle Class has studied the Psalms, with constant comparison with the Prayer Book and the Revised Versions, and with reference to the original, the Septuagint, and the Vulgate. Both classes have paid special attention to the authorship and age of the books studied.

He feels an increasing conviction of the importance of the study of the English Bible, and of the need of more time being allowed for it in the course.

He is thankful to state that he has not been interrupted in any of his duties by reason of ill-health.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

J. PACKARD,  
*Dean of Theological Seminary,  
and Professor of the English Bible.*

REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF SYSTEMATIC DIVINITY AND HOMILETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia:*

The Professor of Systematic Divinity respectfully submits the following report of the studies pursued in his classes during the current session:

The Junior Class, for part of the session reciting once a week, have studied Chadbourne's Natural Theology, and are now reviewing it.

The Middle Class, reciting five times a week, have studied Butler's Analogy, and Knapp's Theology. The former they have finished, and they are in review of the latter. To these have been added a weekly recitation in Oehler's Old Testament Theology, and essays on Systematic Divinity.

The Senior Class, with three recitations per week, and the Wednesday evening exercise, have studied the Articles with Boulton, and are now closing the review. They have also in Natural Theology studied Hopkins' Outline Man, and Homiletics in Dr. Broadus' book, with exercises.

I have also given to this class a course of lectures on Christian Ethics, as also one on Liturgics, in connection with the Prayer Book.

C. WALKER.

---

 Theological Seminary.
 

---

## REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF THE GREEK LANGUAGE, &amp;C.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Greek Language, New Testament Literature, Church Polity and Pastoral Theology respectfully submits the following report :

The Senior Class has read in Greek, in connection with Ellicott's Series of Commentaries, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, the Catholic and Pastoral Epistles. They have also read twenty chapters in St. Luke's Gospel, with exegetical essays on the first six. In Polity they have studied, with lectures in class, the third, seventh, and part of the fifth books of Hooker, also Butler's Protestant Episcopal Doctrine and Church Unity. They have also studied Schaff's Companion to the Greek Testament. They are now studying Meade on the Pastoral Office, with references to Bedell and other text-books.

The Middle Class has read in Greek, with the same series of Commentaries and Beet on Romans, I and II Corinthians, Romans, and Galatians. They are now reading Hebrews.

The Junior Class has read, with the same series of Commentaries in Greek, St. John and also St. Matthew, with parallel references to the other synoptic Gospels. They are now beginning I Thessalonians.

In accordance with the request of the Trustees he attends the recitations of the Preparatory Classes at least once a month, and finds them taught faithfully and progressing favorably.

KINLOCH NELSON.

 REPORT OF PROFESSOR OF HEBREW, ORIENTAL LANGUAGES AND  
 APOLOGETICS.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Senior class has read critically in Hebrew selected portions of the books of Joel, Amos, Obadiah, Hosea, Jonah, Nahum, Micah, Isaiah, Jeremiah, studying carefully at the same time the periods and events of their prophetic ministries. The study of Hebrew Syntax continued, and special attention given to the development of Messianic prophecy.

The Middle Class has read fifteen Psalms critically, also selected portions of Proverbs, Ecclesiastes, Song of Songs, and Job, in connection with introduction to the same, special attention being given to the principles of Hebrew Poetry and their application. It has also studied Harper's Syntax.

The Juniors have read in Hebrew the larger part of Genesis, and large portions of the other Historical Books, studying the elements of Hebrew Grammar and Accentuation. The elements of Hebrew Syntax are also studied. The aim is to familiarize them with the entire range of Historical

---

 Theological Seminary.
 

---

Hebrew, and for the final examination they are required to read it at sight. The Higher Criticism is carefully discussed in addition to the usual instruction in Apologetics supplemented by lectures.

Respectfully submitted,

A. CRAWFORD.

REPORT OF THE PROFESSOR OF ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY AND  
CANON LAW.

*To the Board of Trustees  
of the Theological Seminary of Virginia :*

The Professor of Ecclesiastical History and Canon Law respectfully submits the following report :

The Senior Class has studied Perry's History of the Church of England, and are now studying the Constitution and Canons of the Church. The course has been supplemented by lectures.

The Middle Class has studied Smith's Student's Ecclesiastical History, and are studying at present Fisher's History of the Christian Church. Essays have been read on assigned topics.

The Junior Class has studied Smith's Old and New Testament Histories, and are reading the Acts of the Apostles in Greek, as a text-book of early Church History. Essays have been read by this class also.

The following books have been required as private parallel-reading : of the Seniors, Tulloch's Religious Thought in Britain During the Nineteenth Century, and Ryle's Christian Leaders of the Last Century ; of the Middle Class, Trench's Mediæval Church History ; of the Junior Class, the Apocrypha.

CARL ECKHARDT GRAMMER.

ABSTRACT OF ANNUAL REPORT TO TRUSTEES (1891).

*Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, D. D., LL. D.,  
President of the Board of Trustees :*

RT. REV. AND DEAR SIR : As Principal of the Episcopal High School, I have the honor to submit the following report :

The whole number of boys entered this session is ninety-seven, the maximum attendance having been ninety-one. \* \* \*

It is my painful duty to make formal report of the death of my beloved friend and co-laborer, Colonel Llewellyn Hoxton, who expired here suddenly in his seat at the breakfast-table February 12th. For more than twenty years in fact—as, since 1836, in name also—Associate Principal and Mathematical master, he exemplified to a degree I have not known equalled the highest qualities of the Christian teacher. As such, and as a man admirable in every relation of life, the loss to the School of his influence

---

Report of Committee on Division of Diocese.

---

and example is irreparable. The serious embarrassment incident to such a gap in our teaching force, occurring in the middle of the session was, with slight delay, satisfactorily met. \* \* \* In this difficult undertaking I acknowledge gratefully the help of my faithful assistants, Messrs. Kern, Pendleton and Wood, without whose valuable co-operation its successful accomplishment would have been impossible. I have been fortunate enough to secure as Colonel Hoxton's successor, Dr. Charles L. C. Minor, M. A., of Baltimore, a native of this State, and a gentleman pre-eminently qualified for the position.

In respect to the instruction afforded, the religious and other advantages offered, and good influences brought to bear, there is nothing to add to what has been so often before reported. The Friday night devotional meeting has remained under the efficient charge of Mr. William Cabell Brown, who, after ten years' connection more or less, intimate with the School, is about to take orders and go to the foreign missionary field. The Rev. Prof. Nelson, of the Theological Seminary, has continued his valued labors as chaplain to the boys, with repeated services in the School chapel, especially during Lent. To both my warmest thanks are due and are here recorded.

The health of the School has been singularly good, and the general conduct of the boys singularly satisfactory. Neither was ever better in my time here. The number of boys confirmed during the session was eleven, the present number of communicants being thirty-seven.

Respectfully yours,

L. M. BLACKFORD.

The order of the day—the report of the Committee on Division of the Diocese—was then taken up by the Council. The report was read as follows:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DIVISION OF DIOCESE.

The Committee appointed at the last Council to consider the question of the division of the Diocese, raised by the recommendation of the Bishop in his address, to the effect that the time had arrived in his opinion for the consideration of said question, beg leave to offer the following report:

The interest in the question committed to them and the sense of the responsibility imposed upon them are manifested in the fact of the presence of every member of the committee, representing all parts of the Diocese.

The proposition for a division of the Diocese first presented for the consideration of the committee met with its approval. The proposition for the division of the Diocese into three Dioceses occupied the attention of the committee for several hours. The conclusion was reached that such a division at this time is unwise, inexpedient, and impracticable.

---

 Resolution, &c.—Discussion of Resolution Postponed.
 

---

(1) The Committee, with unanimity, recommends a division of the Diocese into two Dioceses, with resources, communicants, and territory as near to equality as practicable, in consideration of present circumstances and in view of the future.

(2) It is agreed to recommend that the following counties shall compose the Diocese of Virginia: King George, Caroline, Hanover, Goochland, Powhatan, Amelia, Nottoway, Lunenburg, Mecklenburg, Westmoreland, Essex, King and Queen, New Kent, King William, Henrico, Chesterfield, Dinwiddie, Brunswick, Richmond, Northumberland, Lancaster, Middlesex, Gloucester, Mathews, Charles City, Prince George, Sussex, Greensville, York, James City, Warwick, Elizabeth City, Surry, Southampton, Isle of Wight, Nansemond, Norfolk, Princess Anne, Northampton, Accomac. The remainder of the State to constitute another Diocese.

The above division would assign to the Diocese of Virginia 10,165 communicants, whose contribution to the Contingent Fund, by the report of the last Diocesan Council, amounted to \$6,018, and to the proposed new Diocese 8,224 communicants, contributing to the Contingent Fund \$5,000.

(3) It is recommended that all vested funds of the Diocese of Virginia be divided in the ratio of communicants between the two proposed Dioceses, so far as such division may be found to be practicable and free from legal difficulties. It is also recommended that the property in the Episcopal residence in the city of Richmond be vested in the proposed Diocese of Virginia.

(4) We further recommend that the Virginia Female Institute shall remain the property of and under the control and management of the two Dioceses, on such terms and conditions as may hereafter be determined.

(Signed)

A. M. RANDOLPH,  
CHAS. M. BLACKFORD,  
BEV. D. TUCKER.

Rev. Dr. Hanckel moved to adopt the first recommendation of the committee:

*Resolved*, That it is expedient to divide the Diocese.

Pending discussion of this resolution, the hour of two o'clock arrived and the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

---

THURSDAY, 4 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The pending order, being the discussion of the resolution on division, was postponed by general consent for fifteen minutes.



---

 Report on the Woman's Auxiliary—Resolution, &c.
 

---

Rev. L. W. Burton presented a report on the Woman's Auxiliary, which was ordered to be entered upon the Journal.

## REPORT OF THE WOMAN'S AUXILIARY.

Report of Contributions of the Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to the Board of Missions from May, 1890 to May, 1891 :

Total contributions in money and boxes, \$4,331. Of this amount \$660.50 were contributed for Diocesan Missions ; \$414.40 for Domestic Missions outside of the Diocese, and \$800 for Foreign Missions.

The value of the boxes was \$1,672, almost all of which were sent to clergymen in our own diocese, while several were sent to Indian Missions in South Dakota and Minnesota, one to Brazil and one to Africa.

The Foreign Missions that received contributions from the Virginia Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary were Brazil, China, Japan, Mexico, Cuba and Jaffa.

This is the report of the work done for the past year by the Woman's Auxiliary in seventeen parishes, in many of which the Auxiliary has not been established longer than six months, and from some of the parishes where the Auxiliary is organized we failed to receive any report.

Taking all this into consideration, we feel cause to be much encouraged by the report of this our first year of united diocesan work, and feel that we may confidently look forward to the formation of many new parochial branches during the coming year, and to a large increase in the amount of contributions that we will have to report at our next annual meeting.

For the success of our Diocesan Branch, we feel that we are largely indebted to the kind endorsement and hearty approval of our beloved Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

S. STUART,

L. L. TAYLOR,

*Associate Diocesan Secretaries Woman's Auxiliary.*

MAY, 1890.

Rev. Dr. Suter offered the following, which was adopted:

*Resolved*, That it is recommended by this Council that an annual collection be taken up in each church in the Diocese for the increase of the Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary, and that the Secretary of the Council be authorized to print the recommendation in the Journal among those objects already sanctioned.

Rev. Frank Stringfellow, from the Committee on the Disabled Clergy Fund, reported the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

---

 Vote on Division of Diocese.
 

---

Rev. B. D. Tucker presented the report of the Committee on the Incorporation of Diocesan Trustees, and the report was made the order of the day after the question of division is disposed of.

The consideration of the resolution on division was resumed, and the resolution was adopted by the following vote:

## CLERGY.

AYES—Rt. Revs. F. M. Whittle and A. M. Randolph; Rev. Messrs. O. S. Barten, Benedict, Birkhead, Boyden, Bragg, Bryan, Buchanan, Burke, Burton, Burwell, Carson, Castleman, Clopton, Combs, N. P. Dame, Dashiell, R. T. Davis, Downman, Easter, Forsyth, Funsten, Galt, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, C. E. Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, W. L. Gravatt, Gray, Green, Hains, Hanckel, Harrison, Hinks, W. E. Howell, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, Jett, E. V. Jones, Latane, Lawrence, W. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, J. J. Lloyd, A. S. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, Mayo, W. H. Meade, W. N. Meade, Murray, McGill, Nash, G. W. Nelson, K. Nelson, Newton, Norwood, Overby, Carter Page, T. C. Page, Phelps, Powell, Roberts, Russell, Savage, Sharp, Smeade, Spencer, Somerville, Southall, Sprigg, Stringfellow, Suter, Tucker, Job Turner, Tyler, Walker, Wallis, Watters, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, Wheat, J. H. Williams, Winfield, and Woodson—88.

NOES—Rev. Messrs. Carmichael, Carroll, Cornick, Crawford, D. C. T. Davis, Gatewood, Hansbrough, Hepbron, Hundley, Johnson, E. B. Jones, H. B. Lee, E. Meade, McBryde, Peterkin, Powers, B. M. Randolph, C. C. Randolph, Taylor, and Tizzard—20.

## LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Abbott, A. Baker, Barnett, Barton, Ro. Beverly, Ro. Beverly, Jr., Bell, Birkhead, L. M. Blackford, Bouldin, Bunting, Burks, Bryan, C. E. Cary, J. R. Cary, Caskie, Clagett, Claiborne, Coleman, Davis, Eastwood, Egerton, Evans, Everett, Faulkner, French, Friend, H. T. Garnett, J. M. Garnett, Godwin, Gordon, Hall, Harris, J. A. Harrison, R. Harrison, Harper, Hoggard, Holland, Horsley, Jessup, Lacy, Landstreet, Logan, Marchant, Marshall, Martin, Marye, Mitchell, Moelich, Moore, Murdaugh, Morton, Norris, Old, Mann Page, Parker, Pelton, Pennybacker, Poindexter, Rixey, Saunders, C. L. Scott, R. T. Scott, Sherman, Small, Tarry, Tayloe, Tompkins, Townsend, Webb, J. G. Williams, Withers, Wrenn, and Zimmerman—74.

NOES—Messrs. Baskervill, Brockenbrough, Chase, Cooke, Darracott, Douthat, Dunlop, Edwards, Forbes, Green, W. H. Harrison, Hudgins,

---

 Addresses on Foreign Missions.
 

---

G. W. Jones, John R. Jones, Wm. Ellis Jones, Kennon, McGuire, F. Nelson, W. N. Nelson, Palmer, G. D. Parker, Potts, Rowlett, Washington, J. Watkins, Wellford, Whiting, Wickham, Winston, and Woolnough.—30.

The Council then adjourned until 8 P. M.

---

THURSDAY, 8 P. M.

The Council met to hear addresses upon the subject of Foreign Missions, Bishop Whittle presiding.

After services conducted by Rev. Dr. Dashiell, the Bishop introduced as the speakers for the occasion the Revs. W. Q. Hullihen and J. J. Gravatt, Mr. Wm. Cabell Brown, of the Theological Seminary, and Miss Julia Emery, Secretary of the Woman's Auxiliary of the Board of Missions. Interesting communications were read from Rev. Wm. A. Newbold, Secretary of the American Church Missionary Society, and the Revs. John Morris and Lucien L. Kinsolving, missionaries in Brazil.

The offerings of the congregation were received in aid of the mission in Brazil, and after appropriate devotional exercises the Council adjourned until Friday at 9:30 A. M.

---

FRIDAY, May 22d, 9:30 A. M.

The Council met for divine service. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. S. S. Ware. The sermon was preached by the Rev. L. R. Mason from the seventh verse of the sixteenth chapter of the Gospel according to St. John.

After service the Council was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

The following members of the Council appeared to-day and took their seats:

Rev. B. F. Lewis,

“ J. W. Johnson, delegate from Colored Convocation,

Mr. A. S. Edwards, lay delegate from St. Paul's Church, Surry county.

Mr. J. T. Lovell, Calvary Church, Front Royal.

---

 Report of Committee on Parochial Reports.
 

---

Rev. A. P. Gray presented the report of the Committee on Parochial Reports:

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

Your Committee beg leave to report:

Baptisms—Adults, white, 314; colored 68; Indians, 5. Total..	357
Infants, white, 842; colored, 85; Total.....	927
Total.....	<u>1,314</u>
Decrease, 467.	
Confirmations—White, 1,151; colored, 79; Indian, 12. Total,	1,242
Bishop's report.....	<u>1,322</u>
Decrease, 143.	
Communicants—White, 17,363; colored, 1,289; Indian, 45. Total,	18,697
Increase, 1,662.	
Marriages—White, 392; colored, 131. Total.....	<u>523</u>
Funerals—White, 966; colored, 82. Total.....	<u>1,048</u>
Sunday-schools—White, teachers, 1,626; scholars, 12,245. Total,	13,871
Colored, teachers, 152; scholars, 1,286. Total,	1,438
Indians, teachers, 8; scholars, 133. Total,	141
Decrease, 149.	<u>15,450</u>
Sunday-school contributions.....	\$8,494 05
Increase, \$585.52.	
Parochial Schools—Paid teachers, 21; scholars, 1,045. Total..	<u>1,066</u>
Members of Brotherhood.....	<u>420</u>
Total of Contributions.....	<u>\$309,368 62</u>
Increase, \$31,734.71.	

Your Committee deem it necessary to reiterate the oft-repeated charge of carelessness in reports. For instance, we do not suppose anyone intended to fee the Committee, either as a reward or bribe, yet in one report was a check and in another a bank note.

Again, one reports former Communicants, 496; added none; died, 19; removed, 16; present number, 512. Another reports six paid teachers, and

---

 Report of Committee on Episcopal Fund—Report of Committee on Clerical Support.
 

---

no scholars, &c. Your Committee suggest that the Secretary report in the JOURNAL each year the churches that have sent in no report, and that the Evangelists urge upon the vacant parishes the necessity of sending in a report.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR P. GRAY,  
*Chairman.*

Rev. W. C. Latane, from the Committee on the Accounts of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund, reported the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. C. O. Pruden, from the Committee on the Bruce Fund, reported the accounts correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

Rev. S. A. Wallis, from the Committee on the Episcopal Fund, presented the following:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL FUND.

The Committee on the Episcopal Fund have examined the accounts and found them correct. As one of the Trustees of this Fund, Mr. Cassius F. Lee, is dead, the appointment of a Trustee to succeed the late Mr. Cassius F. Lee is recommended to the Council.

S. A. WALLIS,  
J. R. ZIMMERMAN,  
*Committee.*

Mr. Mann Page presented the report of the Committee on Clerical Support:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CLERICAL SUPPORT.

The Committee on Clerical Support beg to report as follows:

That they find from the Journal that there are in the Diocese one hundred and thirty-seven Parishes, from which they have received one hundred and sixteen Parish treasurers' reports.

The churches of the following clergymen have made no report: Revs. J. H. Birckhead, J. C. Cornick, Alex. Galt, Berryman Green, J. T. Harrison, Geo. E. Howell, Alex. Overby.

Seventy-two churches report having rectories; thirty-seven report no rectory.

Six churches report having paid more than they promised; eighty-five have paid in full; seventeen have failed to pay the amount promised.

Seven churches reported, but having no Rector, there is nothing unpaid.

Report of the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society.

The churches delinquent by their own report are as follows:

Christ's Church, Hungar's Parish, Northampton county.....	
St. Thomas, Orange county.....	
Trinity Church, Detingen Parish, Prince William county.....	
St. Luke's, Nottoway.....	
Emmanuel, Nottoway.....	
St. James'-Southam, Powhatan.....	
Grace, Meherrin.....	
Christ's, Meherrin.....	
Grace Church, Clarke Parish, Clarke county.....	
St. James, Ashland.....	
Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	
St. James', Leighton, Cumberland county.....	
Meade Memorial, Chesterfield.....	
Emmanuel Church, Lynchburg.....	
St. Anne's Parish, Albemarle county.....	
St. Anne's Parish, Essex county.....	
Total.....	\$

We respectfully recommend that it be made the duty of the Secretary of the Council to notify the Bishop what parishes are delinquent, and that the Bishop instruct the Secretary to request each Treasurer whose parish is in arrears to its Rector to proceed at once to collect the deficit, and to pay when paid.

Respectfully submitted,

MANN PAGE  
Chairman

Mr. J. T. Harris, Jr., moved that the report be re-committed to the Committee.

The motion to re-commit was lost.

Mr. J. T. Harris, Jr., moved to lay the report on the table.

On motion the report was received and its recommendations were approved.

Rev. H. T. Sharp, from the Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society, reported as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

The Committee on the Diocesan Missionary Society beg leave to report that they have examined the Treasurer's accounts, and found them correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

---

 Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.
 

---

They have also examined the report of the Executive Committee of this Society, referred to them by the Council, and would recommend that the several convocations be urged by the Bishop, through their respective presidents, to supplement the work of the Evangelists in supplying, so far as practicable, the vacant churches of this Diocese with services and pastoral visitation. This method has been tested by the Piedmont Convocation during the past two years with marked and gratifying success.

JOHN K. MASON,  
 NELSON P. DAME,  
 JOHN J. LLOYD,  
 HENRY T. SHARP,  
 H. O. CLAGETT,  
 J. RAVENSCROFT JONES,  
 JOHN G. WILLIAMS,  
 JOHN G. FRIEND.

Mr. Mann Page asked to be relieved from the Committee on Clerical Support and from further attendance on the Council, and that his alternate, Mr. H. C. Britton, be allowed to take his place. The request was agreed to.

Rev. L. W. Burton presented the report of the Committee on the State of the Church :

**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE STATE OF THE CHURCH.**

Your Committee joyfully heard the announcement in the address of our beloved Diocesan that his health has been in large measure restored. They feel sure that all who heard the record of arduous episcopal work, so faithfully performed during the past year by both the Bishop and the Assistant Bishop, must have thanked the Divine Head of the Church that he has blessed this Diocese with such oversight.

Your Committee have made the examination into the state of the Church with which they are charged. We find, indeed, no striking change in any direction ; but that condition is consistent with the fact that our Diocese is moving through the zenith of her prosperity.

The most startling difference between this year's summary by the Committee on Parochial Reports and last year's lies in the falling off in baptisms. According to these summaries, of white infants 309 less, and of white adults 162 less were baptized this year than last ; 223 persons less have been confirmed. But judging from these same summaries, the communicants have increased from 16,155 whites and 831 colored, by 1,208 whites and 458 colored, to 17,363 whites and 1,289 colored—a total increase of 1,666 white and colored. There has been a falling off in Indian com-

---

 Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.
 

---

municants from 49 to 45. The aggregate number of communicants thus reported to be now in the Diocese is 18,697. The Sunday-schools have also enjoyed an increase in number, both of teachers and scholars.

The Committee on Parochial Reports for 1890 called attention to an increase in total contributions over the preceding year of \$70,035.27. This year the same committee report an increase of \$31,734.71, the total amount being \$309,368.62. The children of the Diocese are to be especially applauded for an increase of about \$1,000 in the Lenten Offering for 1891; and by their gift of \$4,305.97 the contributions of the Diocese to Diocesan Missions this year have attained the highest point ever yet reached—\$13,884.

But your Committee are impressed with the fact that, after allowing for all regular losses, the whole number of communicants does not increase from year to year in proportion to the number annually confirmed. They account for it in two ways. There is reason to fear that there is often an entire neglect of special preparation, both privately and in confirmation classes: and that many candidates are presented who have by no means learned all those "things which a Christian" in the Protestant Episcopal Church "ought to know and believe to his soul's health." Then, again, it is too frequently forgotten that, when confirmed, these young communicants are still "babes in Christ," needing particular watchfulness and nourishing care. The second reason for a loss of communicants lies in their utter indifference to the rule about transfers when they remove from one part of the Diocese to another. Of course transfers cannot be forced upon persons removing; and often they ask that their names may be retained on the register of the church of their childhood. But a pastor can informally notify the rector into whose jurisdiction any of his people may move their residence; and this should be done as well when communicants move beyond the borders of our Diocese.

There seems to be a general healthy increase in church attendance; but it is in spite of the fact that very many do not come to church who should and who used to do so. And so widely is the persuasion spreading that attendance at one divine service a week is sufficient, that our night congregations are largely different in their *personnel* from those that assemble in the morning. The late hours of Saturday night into which business projects itself, and the fatiguing, harassing pressure of the whole week's affairs have made the weary and the heavy laden indeed welcome the rest of the Sabbath, but have utterly unfitted them to appreciate the Lord's day as one for devout worship.

The Sunday newspaper is a secularizing influence more potent than the thoughtless can even imagine. Published under the specious plea that it permits the few individuals connected with the paper to enjoy Sunday, it lets loose on that holy day upon the community, and impels with the most rapid power of steam throughout the country-side, a flood of exciting, engrossing worldliness. No one, more than do your Committee, can value the friendly interest and helpfulness of the press in all religious enterprises and



---

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

---

Church institutions. And your Committee recognize that the Sunday paper is furnished to satisfy a voracious public demand, as well as published because it is a profitable business undertaking. We, therefore, do not propose any attack upon publishers or appeals to editors. But we pray this Council, as "elders of Israel," and our Church people throughout the Diocese, as a large factor in public opinion, to build about their households a dyke which will guard them against the intrusion on the Lord's day of the news and gossip and often, alas! the scandal of the world. Your committee suggest as a simple compromise, which experiment has proved to be perfectly practicable and very efficacious, that each subscriber arrange to have the Sunday paper not arrive at his house until Monday morning. In the cities this arrangement can be privately made with the newspaper carrier without involving additional cost.

To make the Sunday services more bright and attractive is possible, without either transgression of the rubrics or a descent into sensationalism; and surely no effort deserves more thought and energy from the ministry than one looking to this end. It is believed that many strangers, now roaming from church to church, might be drawn to settle down in ours, if a leaflet containing the service for that day in consecutive shape were put into their hands by cordially polite ushers, and if the sermon, while true to the Divine commission we have received, were brief, simple, interesting, helpful, pointed, and not delivered by a preacher fagged out by a Sunday of too many ministrations. A member of your Committee has largely increased the number of children at church by securing from each Sunday-school class, upon an appropriate blank, a weekly report of attendance on the services of the preceding Sunday.

Your Committee sadly recognize that the sixty-three vacant churches of the Diocese are a prominent feature in the state of the Church. But they think it a depressing mistake to suppose that this condition of things is peculiar to Virginia; and they find compensating encouragement in the healthy growth of Church work, both in the newly-developed parts of the State and in the cities. Nevertheless, the vacant churches present a pressing problem. Your Committee does not think that its solution can be easily found in legislation. The practical factors in the solution of this problem are to be found in a steady increase in contributions to Diocesan Missions, and in the disposition of our clergy and congregations to embrace within their fostering care the vacant Parishes which may lie adjacent or in the immediate neighborhood.

Yet it is not so much money as it is men that are wanted. Here again the lack is far from being peculiar to Virginia. Indeed, the reputation of our Seminary as a seat of sound, thorough theological learning, and, now even more than ever before, as a centre of positive spiritual influence, and the well-known character of our clergy as intelligent, conservative, pious and godly, consecrated to Christ both as industrious pastors and practical

---

Report of the Committee on the State of the Church.

---

preachers, make Virginia a source of supply to other dioceses. Still, it should be a subject of earnest inquiry, among the city clergy especially, why from their congregations so few men are offering themselves for the ministry.

In this connection we note with pleasure the increase of intelligent, organized and energetic work among young men, as largely calculated to inspire some of them to devote their whole being to the blessed mission of spreading Christ's Gospel.

Germane to this subject is that of the Sunday-school. Social reformers and philanthropists have been forced by long and painful experience to a conclusion which the Church has always been taught by the Word of God. The Church's system could not be more perfectly adapted in theory to this truth. But has there not been a general failure on our part to rise to the practical recognition of the great fact, that the prosperity of the Church and the existence of the Nation depend upon the bias toward religion, thorough instruction in its principles and practice in its rules which are given the young? Now, wherein our special diocesan deficiency in Sunday-school work has lain has been in acquaintance with the best modern methods and means. Looking to improvement in this direction, we welcome the Sunday-school Institute as a practical source of information and instrument of training. Improved methods of instruction by no means necessarily involve novelty in the facts and truths taught. But there is danger that they may accompany each other. Your Committee cannot too strongly urge the moral and canonical responsibility of the Rector for the character of the teaching given the children under his charge. The clergy need help. The Sunday-school workers in vacant churches need still more to have advice as to the best systems of Sunday-school instruction. In calling attention to the recommendation in the Bishop's Address concerning Sunday-school libraries, your Committee would also respectfully urge that the Council by the proper committee push its investigation further into the subject of Sunday-school instruction in its two branches of Bible and Church teaching.

While your Committee thus feel that our Diocese should learn about the Sunday-school all that experts in that line from any quarter can teach us, we also hail with pleasure the fact that Virginia has finally, under the able and loyal generalship of her Bishops, wheeled into line with the rest of the Church in the organization of a diocesan and of parochial branches of the Woman's Auxiliary. There is danger lest, in our utter lack of sympathy with uncongenial views and customs that largely prevail beyond our bounds, we should lose our proper interest and fail to do our part in much of the work and in many of the institutions of the general Church. In a policy of isolation is little increase in either knowledge or zeal; and thereby also is wasted that powerful influence which God expects such a Diocese as ours to wield for his truth and glory. Your Committee would earnestly

---

 Resolution, &c.—Committee Appointed.
 

---

emphasize the recommendation of the Bishop, that not only a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary be established in every Parish, but also that in every town where there are two or more churches there be between them some union for missionary study, contributions and work, analogous to that exemplified in the Richmond Protestant Episcopal Missionary Society. Not the least among the valuable results of such a combination would be the counteraction of that individualism and congregationalism which are peculiar evil tendencies of our day.

In conclusion, your Committee would take advantage of the Council's opportunely meeting in Whitsuntide, to suggest that we cannot be faithful in our allegiance to Christ crucified, unless, like him and his apostles, we make much of the Holy Spirit of all truth and grace. Let our effort be more and more to present that Blessed Person as the one by whom all the great fundamental saving doctrines of the Gospel are to be applied to the individual, and in the heart and life of the several members of Christ's Church to be transmuted into practical uprightness and holiness.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

LEWIS W. BURTON,  
 G. MOSLEY MURRAY,  
 EVERARD MEADE,  
 WM. H. MEADE,  
 JOHN J. GRAVATT,  
 C. J. FAULKNER,  
 JAMES M. GARNETT.

Rev. G. M. Murray presented the following :

*Resolved*, That so much of the report on the State of the Church as applies to the vacant Parishes be referred to a special committee of five, who shall take the whole matter into consideration and devise a scheme which shall meet the needs of said Parishes, and report to the next Council.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed :

Rev. G. M. Murray,	Mr. John L. Williams,
“ S. S. Hepbron,	“ Thomas Potts,
Rev. John K. Mason,	

Rev. E. L. Goodwin moved that the report of the Committee on the State of the Church be read to the congregations of the Diocese. Adopted.

---

 Report of the Committee on New Parishes.
 

---

Rev. R. A. Goodwin presented the report of the Committee on New Parishes :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES.

The Committee on New Parishes would respectfully report that two applications have been referred to them, to-wit; one for the erection of a new Parish from a part of Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, and a part of Pulaski county; and one from St. Andrew's Mission Church, Henrico Parish, to become a separate congregation, with the right of representation in the Council of the Diocese.

As to the first-named application, we believe that all the requirements of the Canon "Of the Division of Parishes" have been complied with, *so far as possible*. The provisions have certainly been carried out so far as that part of the proposed new Parish now embraced in Montgomery Parish, Montgomery county, is concerned. As to the part of the proposed new Parish which is embraced in Pulaski county, we are of the opinion that it is impossible to comply with that provision of the above-named Canon, which requires notice to be given to the Vestry, for the reason that the territory referred to is not embraced in any organized Parish, and has not been, so far as we can find, since the re-organization of the Diocese of Virginia in 1785 A. D.

We are of opinion that the interests of the Church in Montgomery Parish demand a division of said Parish. We unanimously recommend that this Council constitute that part of Montgomery Parish and that part of Pulaski county embraced within the lines hereinafter named a new Parish, to be known as Radford Parish.

Metes and bounds of Radford Parish : Beginning at Morgan's Cut on the Norfolk and Western Railroad in Pulaski county; thence due north to the Giles county line; thence with said county line to New River; thence up New River to the mouth of Wall's Creek; thence in a straight line to Chisman's Mill on the Norfolk and Western Railroad in Montgomery county; thence to Bean's Shop on the old Christiansburg turnpike; thence to a point on Little River opposite the village of Snowville; thence down Little River to New River; thence up New River to a point due south from Morgan's Cut; thence due north to the beginning.

As to the petition of St. Andrew's Mission Church, Henrico Parish, to become a separate congregation, with the right of representation in the Council of the Diocese, we are constrained reluctantly to recommend that it be not granted, as, in our opinion, the conditions of the Canons governing such cases have not been complied with.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN,  
For the Committee.

The report was received and its recommendations adopted.

---

Proposed Amendment to Canon XI—Memorial.

---

Mr. Joseph Bryan presented the report of the Special Committee on the Brotherhood, which was received and made the order of the day after existing orders were disposed of.

Mr. Joseph Bryan presented the report from the Committee on Canon XIX.

The report was received and ordered to be taken up after existing orders have been disposed of.

Rev. Dr. Powers gave notice of the following proposed amendment to Canon XI, to be considered to-morrow :

When any number of persons belonging to any congregation, sufficient to organize a new congregation, shall choose to separate from the congregation of which they have hitherto been a part, they shall proceed according to the directions given in Canon X, except that in this case the directions as to a line or lines of division are inapplicable. They shall also, in their petition to the Council, show their ability and declare their intention to provide a house of worship and to furnish a reasonable support to a minister ; and the Council may, on such petition, constitute the applicants a separate congregation, and authorize, by special enactment, such peculiar provisions as to the right of suffrage, the employment of a minister or ministers, and the manner of holding and managing the property of such congregation, as they may propose and the Council deem expedient: *Provided*, that the time of electing and the manner of qualifying vestrymen shall always be conformed to the regulations prescribed in Canon VIII: *Provided*, also, that no such independent congregation shall be established within the bounds of any Parish without the consent of the Ecclesiastical authority of the Diocese.

PIKE POWERS, *Chairman*.

The Council resumed the consideration of the division of the Diocese.

Mr. R. E. Withers presented the following memorial, which, upon motion of Mr. J. T. Harris, was received and laid upon the table :

MEMORIAL.

The undersigned petitioners respectfully ask of the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Virginia that there be set apart

## Memorial.

and erected into a separate and independent Diocese, on the terms herein-after stated, the following counties—to wit.: Highland, Augusta, Nelson, Amherst, Campbell, Pittsylvania, Henry, Franklin, Bedford, Rockbridge, Bath, Alleghany, Botetourt, Craig, Roanoke, Floyd, Patrick, Carroll, Montgomery, Giles, Bland, Pulaski, Wythe, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Buchanan, Dickenson, Washington, Russell, Wise, Scott, and Lee; that the Diocese of Virginia will aid the new Diocese, so to be set apart and erected, in bearing the annual expense of such new Diocese, by paying to the new Diocese the sum of one thousand dollars (\$1,000) annually for a period of five years, or by paying over to the new Diocese one-half of the present "Episcopal Fund," as may be deemed most expedient; that proper representation be granted such new Diocese in the present Diocesan Institutions, and that such proportion of the invested funds of the present Diocese (except the Episcopal Fund) be set apart to the new Diocese as the number of communicants of the new Diocese bears to the whole number of communicants reported to the present Council.

In the territory thus proposed to be set apart there are thirty-three counties, twenty-four clergymen, ten self-supporting Parishes, and three thousand three hundred and seventy-three communicants. In the Council year of 1889-'90 we received from the Diocesan Missionary Society \$1,400. We paid into the Diocesan Missionary Society \$2,293, and aided the Society through the Southwest Convocation by the payment of \$500.

We feel assured that we can raise for Diocesan support *now* \$3,300, and also furnish a suitable house and lot for the residence of the Bishop. These, with the \$1,000 *per annum* asked of the Council, we believe will furnish adequate Episcopal support. We believe that at the end of five years we will be fully self-supporting.

Respectfully,

(Signed)

Heber Parish—M. P. Burks.

Wythe Parish—Mercer P. Logan, R. E. Withers.

Pulaski Parish—G. Gordon Smead.

Alleghany County Mission—L. R. Combs.

Mount Olivet Parish—Wm. H. Meade, Geo. P. Tayloe.

Epiphany Parish—J. P. Lawrence, Thomas D. Evans.

Banister Parish—C. O. Pruden.

Lexington Parish—Arthur P. Gray, C. L. Scott.

Montgomery Parish—E. L. Goodwin, M. C. Pelton.

Holston Parish—John J. Lloyd J. R. McD. Moelich.

Goodson Parish—J. Bunting, Jr.

Salem Parish—R. Logan.

Botetourt Parish—James Godwin.

T. M. Carson, James B. Funsten, Evangelist, Geo. E. Benedict, Jas. H. Williams.

---

 Resolutions, &c.—Recommendation of Committee on Line of Division.
 

---

Rev. Dr. Hanckel, for the Committee, presented as its second recommendation the following :

*Resolved*, That for the present it is inexpedient to divide the Diocese of Virginia into more than two Dioceses.

Rev. W. T. Roberts moved as a substitute the following :

*Resolved*, That it is expedient to divide the Diocese into three Dioceses.

The substitute was lost.

The original resolution of the Committee was adopted.

## RECOMMENDATION OF COMMITTEE ON LINE OF DIVISION.

Rev. D. Hanckel presented as the third recommendation of the Committee the following :

*Resolved*, That in forming a new Diocese within the limits of the existing Diocese, the line of Division be as follows: Starting at the Potomac River at and with the boundary of Stafford and King George counties, follow that line along the boundaries of the following named counties: Spotsylvania and Caroline, Louisa and Hanover to Goochland county; then the boundary between Goochland and Louisa, Goochland and Fluvanna, and Goochland and Cumberland; then the boundary between Cumberland and Powhatan, and Cumberland and Amelia; then between Prince Edward and Amelia, Prince Edward and Nottoway, and Prince Edward and Lunenburg; then between Charlotte and Lunenburg, Charlotte and Mecklenburg; then between Halifax and Mecklenburg to the North Carolina line; and that all of the existing Diocese of Virginia west of said line be the new Diocese, and all east of said line remain the Diocese of Virginia.

On motion it was

*Resolved*, That when the Council adjourn at two o'clock it adjourn to meet at 4 P. M.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered as an amendment the recommendation that the division be made by the line of James river :

*Resolved*, That the present Diocese of Virginia be divided by a line beginning at a point midway between Capes Henry and Charles and extending west through Hampton Roads and up James River to the point at which James River ceases to be a county line—*i. e.*, where it crosses the Rock-

---

 Evening Session—Resolution, &c.
 

---

bridge county line; thence by the southwest lines of the counties of Rock-bridge and Alleghany counties to the West Virginia line.

The amendment was laid upon the table temporarily.

Mr. R. E. Withers moved to strike out from the Committee's resolution the names of the counties proposed to be erected into a new Diocese, and to substitute therefor the names of counties enumerated in the memorial presented by him.

Pending discussion, the hour of two o'clock arrived and the Council took recess until 4 P. M.

FRIDAY, 4 P. M.

The Council re-assembled, and resumed consideration of the subject of division, the Assistant Bishop in the chair.

Mr. R. E. Withers withdrew his amendment for the present.

Rev. Dr. Sprigg moved as a substitute for the Committee's proposal that there be retained within the old Diocese the counties of Stafford, Prince William, Fairfax, and Alexandria.

Mr. J. M. Garnett gave notice that when it should be in order under the rules he would propose:

"That the portion of Virginia lying south of James river and east of the Blue Ridge, together with the counties of Accomac and Northampton, be set apart as a new Diocese."

Rev. Dr. Sprigg offered the following:

*Resolved*, That the several propositions from members of the Council having reference to a division of this Diocese, together with the report of the Committee and the petition from Southwest Virginia, be referred to a committee of seven clergymen and six laymen, with instructions to consider and report to the next Council.

The resolution was laid on the table.

The hour of six o'clock having arrived, it was moved that the Council adjourn until eight o'clock. It was moved in amendment that the Council adjourn until Saturday morning after divine service. The amendment was carried, and the Council then adjourned until Saturday morning.



---

Report of Committee on the Brotherhood.

---

SATURDAY, May 23, 1891.

The Council assembled for divine service. Morning prayer was read by the Rev. John K. Mason. The sermon was preached by the Rev. James Grammer, D. D., from the 17th verse of the 14th chapter of St. John.

After divine service the Council assembled for business, and was called to order by the Bishop.

The minutes of yesterday's session were read and approved.

Mr. W. W. Old presented the following report on the Brotherhood:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON THE BROTHERHOOD.

The Committee on the Brotherhood beg leave to submit the following report:

During the past year two members, the Rev. P. Slaughter, D. D., and the Rev. E. Boyden have passed away. The collections in behalf of their heirs, which are as yet insignificant in amount, denote little change in the membership, while they point distinctly to the necessity for improvement in the methods hitherto pursued.

The report of Cyrus Bossieux, Esq., Treasurer, filed herewith, and certified by the proper committee as correct and sustained by proper vouchers, exhibits a cash balance in his hands of \$616.60, besides two six per cent. bonds of \$1,000 each.

Major David N. Walker, for so many years president, finding himself unable to give to the office the time and attention it should have, tenders his resignation.

The Trustees as individuals having examined the report of the Committee (of which Colonel J. H. Skinner is chairman), in relation to improvement in the Organization of the Brotherhood, have signified their approval of the same, and recommend its adoption. In this recommendation this Committee unanimously coincide.

Respectfully submitted.

L. M. BLACKFORD,  
WILLIAM W. OLD,  
JOSEPH WILMER.

(The names of Messrs. Old and Wilmer are appended by the Chairman at their request.)

---

 Report of the Treasurer of the Brotherhood.
 

---

*Richmond, May 18, 1891.*

The Trustees of the Brotherhood herewith present their Twenty-first Annual Report:

During the year ending May 1 there have been two deaths reported—Rev. P. Slaughter, Rev. E. Boyden—and collections are now being made. These collections indicate but very little change of membership from former years. Recently the Trustees, as individuals, have examined and approved a plan proposed by Colonel Skinner, of Staunton, for the improvement of the Brotherhood. As he will present it, we do not give the details here, but commend it to the consideration of the members.

The Treasurer's report, submitted with this, shows a balance of \$616.60 in cash, and two thousand City of Manchester bonds.

The President, finding that he cannot give the Brotherhood the time and attention it should have, hereby tenders his resignation.

D. N. WALKER, *President,*  
*For the Trustees.*

This report was approved by P. H. Mayo, Secretary, and Cyrus Bossieux, Treasurer.

*Major* D. N. WALKER,

*President Brotherhood P. E. Church :*

DEAR SIR: Please find the following report from May, 1890, to May, 1891 :

		Dr.	Cr.
		By amount reported to last Council.....	\$353 65
May	24.	By amount from Rev. B. D. Tucker, membership,	2 00
		By amount from Rev. Thomas Carter Page,	
		membership.....	2 00
		By amount 10%, Rev. Davis M. Wood.....	6 41
		By amount 10%, Rev. George A. Smith.....	6 54
		By amount 10%, Rev. P. F. Berkeley.....	2 65
July	9.	By interest to July 1st, 1890 on \$2,000 Man-	
		chester 6% bonds.....	60 00
	23.	By donations from Colonel Jas. H. Skinner...	100 00
Aug.	9.	By amount from Rev. Alexander Galt, mem-	
		bership.....	2 00
Nov.	25.	By amount 10%, Rev. J. C. Hobson.....	64 00
	29.	By amount 10%, Rev. Philip Slaughter.....	26 70
Dec.	20.	By amount 10%, Rev. D. M. Wood.....	5 16
	23.	By amount 10%, Rev. R. H. Phillips.....	42 26
	1891.		
Jan'y	12.	By interest to January 1st, 1891, on \$2,000	
		Manchester 6% bonds.....	60 00
	31.	By interest from Citizen's Band.....	25 72
April	7.	By amount 10%, Rev. Ebenezer Boyden.....	27 76
		<hr/>	\$ 786 85.

---

 Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.
 

---

1890.			
May	10.	To cash paid W. Ellis Jones 3,000 receipts for use of agents.....	3 25
		To cash paid Ware, Duke & Taylor, 200 postals and printing.....	2 50
		To cash paid Randolph & English, check-book.....	25
Dec.	23	To cash paid stationery, stamps and postals for use of Secretary.....	2 00
1891.			
Feb'y	19.	To cash paid W. Ellis Jones; 500 postals and printing for Secretary.....	6 25
April	9.	To cash paid W. Ellis Jones printing 50 application forms.....	1 25
	16.	To cash paid Miss Mary N. Woodbridge, Assistant Secretary.....	150 00
May	9.	To cash paid Ware, Duke & Taylor for 400 postals and printing for use Treasurer....	4 75
		By balance in Citizens' Bank.....	\$616 60    \$170 25

Respectfully submitted, with vouchers.

CYRUS BOSSIEUX, *Treasurer*,

Rev. W. Q. Hullihen presented the report of the Committee on Sunday-schools :

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SUNDAY-SCHOOLS.

The Committee on Sunday-schools, for various reasons, have not been able to have a full conference of its members, chiefly on account of the interesting and absorbing topics engaging the attention of the Council. But happily the Committee on the State of the Church, among the many interesting subjects which appropriately have engaged their attention, has spoken also upon this, and has rendered, perhaps, any further allusion to it unnecessary at this time.

It is not suggestions, however attractive, as to the best methods of carrying on the Sunday-school work that is so much needed as faithful carrying on of those that have been already well approved. An intelligent appreciation of the genius of our religion and steady and persistent cultivation of those agencies which this Church of ours has placed within our reach would secure most blessed results.

Your Committee are of the opinion that if our teachers could be, from time to time, gathered together and hold, as has been recommended, a teachers' institute, only good could result, in quickening the zeal of individuals and of digesting methods and plans of carrying on the Sunday-school work.

---

Report of the Committee on Sunday-schools.

---

Whatever may be the imperfections and inefficiency of the Sunday-school as at present constituted, it is our wisdom to recognize the fact that it is filling or attempting to fill a place in the machinery of the churches which is not otherwise filled, and it is, therefore, our wisdom under the guiding spirit of our Church to endeavor to bring out all the possibilities for good there may if God's providence be in it. In using an agency which is so universal among the churches as the Sunday-school, there are great temptations constantly recurring, against which we must be on our guard, *e. g.*, of using meaningless hymns because of a captivating tune, and following sensational and questionable methods, no matter how extensively recommended in their use among other excellent Christian people.

We must not forget that as ministers and as teachers from among the ranks of the laity Christ lays upon us a solemn responsibility as shepherds and under shepherds to feed the lambs of the flock of God that is amongst us; *shepherding* this little flock, and leading them along those paths which they are to follow in after years. It is the conviction of your Committee that nothing will be gained by a colorless Christianity, and while all must avoid the gross error of putting the Church before Christ, we must not, on the other hand, fail to avail ourselves of our rich heritage in preaching Christ thereby to them, and little by little explaining that more excellent way whereby they may, in accordance with the apostolic precept, build themselves up in their most holy faith.

Your Committee feel most strongly the importance of calling upon every Church and teacher, the paramount duty of studying well the question how to prevent the Sunday-school from becoming a mere substitute for the Church.

And just as the ordinary lesson leaflets are objectionable because the scholar is not taught acquaintance with the Bible as a book as a whole, so our scholars are in danger of being unfamiliar with the use of the Prayer Book, and almost as ignorant of its devotional treasures as children of other denominations.

Your Committee hail with delight the phenomenal growth of and widespread interest in the organization of St. Andrew's Brotherhood, because as for other manifest reasons it husbands strength as a Church, and unites together by the strongest bonds of affinity its male members. And we cannot but hope that there may be thereby cultivated devoted attachment and loyalty to the Protestant Episcopal Church, and from its ranks may come forth well instructed and well equipped men, to teach in our Sunday-school: and while we may thus look for competent teachers, well instructed in the principles and modes of thought and methods of work current in the Church, the fact must not be overlooked that we have already among the large number of highly cultivated professional men in the communion of the Church—lawyers and doctors, perhaps—an adequate supply of teachers, if they would only be constrained by the love of Christ to throw the weight of their influence in behalf of His cause, who when on earth took little children into

---

 Report of the Committee on Finance.
 

---

His arms and blessed them, and solemnly imposed upon as great and distinguished a character as St. Peter the duty of feeding His lambs.

Let us, therefore, in our Parishes and our Diocesan deliberations give that prominence to this important and fundamental duty, which the genius of our Church prompts, and the precepts of the religion of Christ enjoin, and the universal experience of mankind reveals.

Respectfully submitted by the Committee,

WALTER Q. HULLIHEN,  
*Chairman.*

Rev. Dr. Dashiell moved that a committee be appointed to whom the continuance of the work on Sunday-school books shall be committed, of which the Bishop shall be chairman.

The motion was adopted and the following committee appointed:

Rev. Wm. T. Roberts,                      Rev. John B. Newton,  
  Rev. R. A. Goodwin.

Mr. Thomas Potts presented the report of the Committee on Finance:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

The account of the Treasurer of the Diocese has been examined, and found to be correct, with proper vouchers.

The receipts from the Contingent Fund, for the year ending May, 1891, amounted to \$11,890.72. From the sale of U. S. bonds, \$3,149.25: from call loans, \$5,431.64, and from interest, \$641.05—making a total of all receipts \$21,112.66.

The expenses for the past year, as shown by the Treasurer's account, were \$10,655.16. Paid for bonds, \$3,950; money on call, \$2,900—leaving in the hands of your Treasurer \$3,607.50, which sum is bearing 6% interest.

The Treasurer reports to your Committee that his collections up to Friday evening were about \$8,500.

Your Committee would respectfully recommend the adoption of the following resolutions:

1. That the Treasurer pay the customary charges for the salaries of the Bishop and Assistant Bishop, Secretary, Chaplains, and other customary expenses, including the rent of the residence of the Assistant Bishop, the sum of \$25 to the Assistant Secretary of this Council, and \$15 to the sexton of Grace Church, Petersburg.

2. That the Treasurer be authorized to pay the expenses of the committee on "Division of the Diocese."

---

 Annual Report of the Virginia Female Institute.
 

---

The Committee on Investments report that during the past year \$5,000 of the second mortgage bonds of the Georgia Pacific Railroad Company were purchased for the sum of \$3,950, and are now held by your Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS POTTS,  
*Chairman Finance Committee.*

The report was received, and its recommendations adopted.

Rev. J. B. Newton offered the following, which was carried unanimously:

*Resolved*, That the thanks of this Council be tendered to the Petersburg Musical Association for the excellent concert to which members of the Council listened last night.

The Bishop presented the report of the Virginia Female Institute, which was ordered to be printed in the Journal:

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE VIRGINIA FEMALE INSTITUTE.

*To the Board of Trustees:*

I have the honor to make my annual report of the condition of the Virginia Female Institute.

A much larger number of pupils has been in attendance this session than ever before during my administration. Ninety names have been enrolled as boarders and thirty-three day pupils. Among the boarders are the names of seven whose fathers are clergymen in our Church, and enjoying the benefit of free tuition in all English branches, two of them having no expense for board or tuition. In addition, it has been my pleasure to aid six others by giving them their tuition in English studies without charge.

As a whole our work has not been quite so satisfactory as in former years, owing, no doubt, to the fact that a large majority were pupils entered in September, and, being younger in years, have lacked that interest in work that our older pupils always possess. There have been a *few*, too, who resisted authority and discipline, however reasonable, and some trouble existed on that account; the moral status of the school, however, is high, and no finer, nobler pupils can be found in any school than we have had under our care this year. Five were presented to the Bishop for confirmation, and two were confirmed at their own homes during the Easter visitation.

The buildings continue to be kept in excellent repair, every attention being paid to the care of the property at all times. We have felt for some time past the great need of a new hall, as an addition to our present buildings, and with the increase in our numbers it has been more apparent—not having

---

Consideration of the Subject of the Division of the Diocese Resumed—Resolution, &c.

---

been able to accommodate quite a number who offered themselves as pupils. An appeal was made to the Board of Directors during the winter, with the hope they would be sufficiently interested to take some active and positive steps towards this much needed addition, but nothing has been done. We can do without it, it is true, but it would add immensely to the comfort and convenience of all connected with the school, and place this, our only Diocesan school for girls, on a footing with those of other denominations throughout our State and country. We should, I think, feel some pride in Church institutions, and not fall behind the demands of the times, which are being met by other schools growing up around us.

We are approaching the semi-centennial of the school, and this would be a suitable way of commemorating it, and thus add honor to its noble work carried on since its establishment in 1844.

I appeal to the Council to consider the subject, and ask for material aid at the same time, *not* as a personal matter, but for the good of our Church at large.

Desiring your interest and your prayers for the continuance of God's blessing upon us, I am,

Very respectfully,

MRS. J. E. B. STUART.

The Council then resumed the consideration of the subject of the division of the Diocese.

Rev. B. M. Randolph moved that the various propositions be referred to a committee, and postponed to the next Council.

The motion was laid on the table by a vote of seventy-five to forty-six.

At this stage of the proceedings the Bishop gave his views upon the subject before the Council, especially in connection with the petition from Southwest Virginia, to which division he could not, for urgent objections, give his "consent" as required by the Constitution of the general Church.

Rev. M. P. Logan offered the following :

*Resolved*, That this whole subject of division be laid on the table until the next Council.

The resolution was ruled out of order.

---

 Resolution, &c.—Vote upon Division by the Line of James River.
 

---

Rev. Dr. Hanckel offered the following :

*Resolved*, That the propositions for division be taken up *seriatim*, that five minutes be allowed for the promoter of each proposition, and that at 1:30 P. M. a vote be taken on the proposal of the Committee on Division.

Mr. J. T. Harris, Jr., called for the previous question on Rev. Dr. Hanckel's resolution. The call for the previous question was sustained, and the resolution of Rev. Dr. Hanckel was adopted by a vote of seventy to thirty-six.

The vote was then taken upon the amendment proposed by the Rev. Dr. Sprigg, and it was lost.

The vote was then taken upon Rev. J. B. Newton's proposal to divide the Diocese by the line of James river, and it was lost by the following vote :

## CLERGY.

AYES—Rev. Messrs. Bryan, Buchanan, Clopton, Dashiell, D. C. T. Davis, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, Hains, Hepbron, Hundley, J. N. Johnson, Martin Johnson, E. V. Jones, J. R. Jones, Locke, J. K. Mason, Nash, K. Nelson, Newton, Peterkin, Phelps, B. M. Randolph, Roberts, Somerville, Stringfellow, Walker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, and J. C. Wheat—30.

NOES—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Benedict, Boyden, Combs, R. T. Davis, Easter, Forsyth, Funsten, Galt, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, Jas. Grammer, Gray, Hanckel, E. W. Hubbard, Hullihen, E. B. Jones, Latane, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Logan, J. J. Lloyd, E. Meade, W. H. Meade, McBryde, McGill, Nelson, Powers, Pruden, Russell, Spencer, Taylor, Tucker, B. T. Turner, Job Turner—36.

## LAITY.

AYES—Messrs. Bouldin, Bryan, Caskie, Chase, Clagett, Coleman, Cooke, Crabbe, Davis, Douthat, Dillard, Edwards, Forbes, French, Friend, J. M. Garnett, W. H. Harrison, Kennon, Lacy, Landstreet, McGuire, Murdaugh, W. N. Nelson, Old, John Page, Palmer, R. T. Scott, Winston, and Woolnough—29.

NOES—Messrs. Albert Baker, Barnett, Barton, Bell, Burks, Claiborne, Faulkner, H. T. Garnett, Godwin, Green, Hall, Harris, J. R. Jones, Logan, Marchant, Marshall, Moelich, Moore, F. Nelson, Norris, Pelton, Pennybacker, Poindexter, Rixey, C. L. Scott, Wilmer, Withers, Wrenn, and Zimmerman—29.



---

Vote upon Line of Division Proposed by the Committee.

---

The vote was then taken upon the line of division proposed by the Committee, and it was lost by the following vote :

CLERGY.

**AYES**—Rt. Rev. A. M. Randolph, Rev. Messrs. Combs, R. T. Davis, Easter, Forsyth, Galt, J. Grammer, J. J. Gravatt, Hanckel, Hullihen, Latane, W. H. Meade, McBryde, McGill, G. W. Nelson, Powers, C. C. Randolph, Russell, Spencer, Taylor, and Tucker—21.

**NOES**—Rev. Messrs. Benedict, Boyden, Bryan, Buchanan, Clopton, Dashiell, D. C. T. Davis, Funsten, C. J. Gibson, J. S. Gibson, E. L. Goodwin, R. A. Goodwin, Hepbron, E. W. Hubbard, Hundley, J. W. Johnson, M. Johnson, E. B. Jones, Lawrence, H. B. Lee, Locke, Logan, J. J. Lloyd, J. K. Mason, E. Meade, Nash, K. Nelson, Newton, Peterkin, Phelps, B. M. Randolph, Roberts, Somerville, Stringfellow, Job Turner, Walker, Wallis, J. W. Ware, S. S. Ware, and Wheat—40.

LAITY.

**AYES**—Messrs. Barnett, Barton, Bell, Burks, Clagett, Claiborne, Faulkner, H. T. Garnett, Green, Hall, Harris, Logan, Marchant, Marshall, Moore, Norris, Pennybacker, Rixey, C. L. Scott, R. T. Scott, Wilmer, Winston, Withers, Wrenn, and Zimmerman—25.

**NOES**—Messrs. Albert Baker, Bouldin, Bryan, Caskie, Chase, Coleman, Cooke, Douthat, Dillard, Dunstan, T. J. Edwards, Egerton, Forbes, French, Friend, James M. Garnett, Godwin, W. H. Harrison, J. R. Jones, Kennon, Lacy, Landstreet, McGuire, Moelich, Murdaugh, F. Nelson, Wm. N. Nelson, Old, John Page, Palmer, Pelton, Poindexter, and Woolnough—33.

Rev. Dr. K. Nelson moved that the subject of division be referred to a committee of seven clergymen and six laymen, to report to the next Council.

The motion was carried, and the following committee appointed:

Rev. K. Nelson, D. D.,	Mr. W. S. Barton,
“ C. R. Hains, D. D.,	“ James M. Garnett,
“ James Grammer, D. D.,	“ N. T. Green,
“ M. P. Logan,	“ Albert Baker,
“ W. Q. Hullihen,	“ Mann Page,
“ O. S. Barten, D. D.,	“ Robert Logan.
“ B. M. Randolph,	

---

 Place of Meeting of next Council—Report of Committee on Canon XIX.
 

---

Mr. W. W. Old offered the following, which was carried unanimously:

*Resolved*, That the members of this Council hereby express their grateful appreciation to the rector and officers of Grace church, and to the families and citizens of the city of Petersburg generally, for their genuine hospitality during its session, and arrangements for the comfort of its delegates. That we also return our thanks to the members of the choir of Grace church, and to the pages who have contributed their assistance during the session of the Council; also to the railroad and steamboat lines which have tendered courtesies to its delegates.

On motion of Rev. C. B. Bryan it was ordered that the next Council meet in Epiphany Church, Danville.

The hour of two o'clock having arrived, the Council adjourned to 4 P. M.

SATURDAY, 4 P. M.

The Council assembled, and was called to order by the Assistant Bishop.

By general consent Mr. Joseph Bryan brought up the subject of amending the XIXth Canon:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON NINETEENTH CANON.

The committee to whom was referred by the last Council the question of repealing the XIXth Canon, respectfully report as follows:

They recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the XIXth Canon be amended and re-enacted so as to read as follows:

If any persons within this church offend their brethren by any wickedness of life, such persons shall be repelled from the Holy Communion, agreeably to the Rubric. In cases where it may be deemed expedient by the minister, or may be requested of the accused, the church wardens, or either of them, shall be summoned to assist the minister in ascertaining the facts of the case; *Provided*, That if such warden, or wardens, shall fail or refuse to act within ten days, the minister shall proceed to act under the rubrics of the Church

A. M. RANDOLPH,  
BEVERLY D. TUCKER,  
H. B. LEE,  
W. S. BARTON,  
JOSEPH BRYAN,  
R. TAYLOR SCOTT.

---

Report of Committee on Incorporation of Board of Trustees to Hold Invested Funds.

---

After discussion Rev. E. B. Jones moved to postpone until next Council, and continue the committee.

Rev. B. D. Tucker moved in amendment that a new committee be appointed to whom the proposed Canon should be referred.

Mr. Frank Nelson moved as a substitute that the report be received and its further consideration postponed to the next Council.

The substitute of Mr. Nelson was adopted.

Mr. W. W. Old presented the following, which was adopted :

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INCORPORATION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES TO HOLD INVESTED FUNDS.

The committee to whom was referred the report of the committee appointed "to consider the expediency of appointing one or more Board of Trustees, to be legally incorporated, for the purpose of holding, subject to the direction and control of the Diocesan Council, all invested funds now existing, or hereafter to be accumulated, for the benefit of the various church charities of the Diocese," having carefully considered the matter entrusted to them, beg leave respectfully to report the following form of a charter :

*An Act to incorporate the " Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia."*

Whereas the members of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Commonwealth of Virginia have raised and contributed certain funds for the support of their disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of their deceased clergy, and the episcopate of said church within this Commonwealth ; and,

Whereas in order to successfully administer the said funds and such additions thereto as may hereafter accrue or be made, it is needful to create a corporation which shall receive, hold and administer the same ;

Now, therefore, be it enacted by the General Assembly of Virginia :

1. That Rt. Rev. F. M. Whittle, Rev. C. J. Gibson, D. D., Rev. T. G. Dashiell, D. D., Rev. D. F. Sprigg, D. D., Rev. J. B. Funsten, Messrs. Chas. E. Whitlock, Jos. Bryan, E. B. Addison, B. J. Barbour, John F. Glenn, Cyrus Bossieux, F. H. McGuire, Wm. H. Palmer, Arthur Herbert, and Charles R. Hooff, and their successors be, and they are hereby, constituted a body politic and corporate, by the name and style of the " Trustees of the Funds of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia," and by that name shall have perpetual succession and a common seal ; and may sue and be sued, with power to take, receive, and hold, to themselves and their successors, subscriptions, gifts, and contributions, for the purpose of providing for the disabled clergy, the widows and orphans of the deceased clergy, the support of the episcopate, and for any other charitable purpose of said church in said Diocese ; and the same to invest, hold ; distribute, and apply

---

Report of Committee on Incorporation of Board of Trustees to Hold Invested Funds.

---

for the purposes aforesaid, but subject to the control of the Council of the said Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia, as it shall be from time to time constituted; provided that the value of the property so held shall not exceed at any one time for each of said funds the sum of five hundred thousand dollars.

2. That the said trustees and their successors shall have power to appoint from their number such officers and committees (under such rules and by such means as they may adopt) as shall be necessary and proper for the due management, control and administration of the funds and other property committed to the said corporation for the purposes aforesaid, and may invest the said officers and committees with such powers as the said corporation shall deem best adapted to accomplish the objects and purposes of this act.

3. That the said trustees shall have power to make and establish from time to time such by-laws and regulations, not contrary to the directions of the said Council, the laws of this Commonwealth or of the United States, as they may deem proper for the management of the said corporation and best fitted to accomplish its objects and purposes; and a majority of the said board of trustees shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

4. That the said trustees shall have power to fill any vacancy which may occur in their body arising from death, resignation, inability or refusal to act, removal from this Commonwealth, or other cause declared by the by-laws sufficient to create a vacancy, provided that such vacancy shall be filled by the selection of one of two more persons nominated therefor by the said Council, and provided that in case no such nomination be made by said Council at its next meeting after receiving notice of such vacancy, then said trustees may fill such vacancy; and upon any successor elected under the provisions of this act shall be conferred the same powers and imposed the same duties as if his name had been mentioned as one of the incorporators herein.

5. That the said trustees shall submit annually to the said Council a full statement and report of the funds in their hands or under their charge, and of their transactions during the past year.

6. This act shall be in force from its passage.

Your Committee, therefore, submit the following resolution:

*Resolved*, That the Council adopt the form of charter as proposed, and that a committee of three laymen be appointed by the President, who shall apply on behalf of this Council to the General Assembly of the Commonwealth at its next session to have the law passed.

BEVERLEY D. TUCKER,  
R. TAYLOR SCOTT,  
F. H. MCGUIRE,  
W. H. MURDAUGH,  
WILLIAM W. OLD,  
W. B. MARTIN.

---

Report of Committee on Affairs and Organization of the Brotherhood.

---

Mr. Joseph Bryan called up the report on the Brotherhood, and the recommendations attached to that report were adopted :

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON AFFAIRS AND ORGANIZATION OF THE BROTHERHOOD.

The committee to which, by a resolution of the last Council was referred "the affairs and organization of the Brotherhood" that they might report "some plan by which its beneficent ends may be more surely and largely attained," return herewith the draft of a Constitution and By-Laws, of which they recommend the adoption.

The changes which they propose in the present system, and the additions to it which they suggest, are as follows :

They recommend that hereafter the contributing membership be confined to laymen, as the benefits which the Brotherhood proposes to confer are a free-will offering from the laity, to such families of deceased clergymen as may be in need of assistance.

They recommend that its Board of Management—which shall consist of five laymen resident in or near Richmond city—shall, upon the death of any clergyman canonically connected with the Diocese, determine, by and with the advice of the Bishop, the Assistant Bishop, and the Secretary of the Diocesan Missionary Society, whether the family of said clergyman are in need of assistance, in which event it shall be freely and lovingly bestowed from the contributions of the laity.

To increase these contributions, which at present are very small, they propose the establishment of three classes of members, who shall contribute *annually* \$10, or \$5, or \$3 to the funds of the Brotherhood, according to the class to which each may agree to belong; and they retain as a fourth class those who shall agree, as at present, to contribute \$1.10 on the death of any clergyman for whose family the Board may order a collection to be made. The sums annually collected are to be distributed as equitably as possible among the families that are assisted, and where the recipients' of assistance shall not seem to the Board to require an absolute gift of the sum collected, then it shall be bestowed on such terms of use as to the Board may seem right, and afterwards revert to the Brotherhood. It is hoped that the addition of these three classes of annual contributors will add largely to the resources of the Brotherhood and to its benefits, since they will invite the wealthier of our laity to assist more freely, and more in proportion to their abundance, the families of such of our deceased clergy as may need the help of their Christian brethren.

They also propose the establishment, in every congregation where practicable, of a Ladies' Auxiliary to the Brotherhood, which shall, whenever an assessment is called for in aid of a family, collect for its benefit such sums as they can from those of the congregation who are not members of the Brotherhood.

---

 Resolution, &c.
 

---

They recommend that should the Constitution and By-Laws which they propose be adopted, there be refunded to such persons as have heretofore become, or been made life members, should they so desire, the sum of \$50 which was paid to secure such life-membership.

In conclusion, they earnestly invite their brethren of the laity to contribute with unstinted hand to the support of this beneficent association. A petition has lately been added to the suffrages of our devout litany that God would send forth laborers into His harvest; and surely it becomes us to manifest our sincerity in its utterance by giving encouragement, comfort and aid in every needful form to those who engage in the service of His ministry.

It must excite regret, if not self-reproach, when we consider the smallness of the *average* pecuniary stipend which the faithful and humble men of God, who labor in our country Parishes receive. It is not so much as \$600 per annum—a sum so small as to make any provision for the future of their families quite impossible. We expect them to be “instant in season and out of season” in their labors of love and mercy; we look for them to “endure hardness as good soldiers of Jesus Christ”; we would not have them “entangle themselves” with worldly pursuits, nor engage in the quest of earthly riches and honors; and, therefore, it is plainly our duty, when they have fought their good fight and have finished their earthly course, to come promptly and liberally to the assistance of such of their families as need our helping hand; and this should be esteemed our great privilege as well, for the Master’s promised recognition of every kindness shown and deed of mercy done to even the least of His brethren, as done to *Him*, must peculiarly attach to every office of helpful love rendered to the bereaved of these His followers whose lives have been consecrated to His service.

JAMES H. SKINNER (*Chairman*),  
 P. H. MAYO,  
 JOS. BRYAN,  
 JOS. WILMER,  
 R. O. EGERTON,  
 M. P. BURKS,  
 W. W. OLD.

Rev. R. T. Davis, D. D., presented the following, which was adopted by a rising vote:

Whereas this Council has learned with regret of the death of our Historiographer, the venerable and Reverend Philip Slaughter, D. D., which took place on the 12th day of June, 1890, and feels that it owes a tribute to his memory; therefore,

*Resolved*, That we record our testimony to the eminent usefulness of our beloved brother as the eloquent preacher and missionary of years gone by; as an able editor of our Diocesan paper, and as a historiographer who, by

---

Consideration of Report upon Canon XI Postponed—Adjournment *sine die*.

---

his learning and research, and singularly graceful pen, has contributed more than almost any other to elucidate the history of our Diocese, and especially to vindicate the religious character of the Father of his country.

The consideration of the report upon Canon XI was postponed to next Council.

The Council then united in singing the 315th hymn :

“Blest is the tie that binds.”

Prayer was offered by the Assistant Bishop, and the Council adjourned *sine die*.

T. G. DASHIELL, *Secretary*.

THOMAS SPENCER, *Assistant Secretary*.





IN MEMORIAM.

---

THE REVEREND

**Philip Slaughter, D. D.**

---

Born October 26th, 1808, at Springfield, Culpeper county, Virginia.

Ordained Deacon May 25th, 1834. by the Rt. Rev. William Meade, D. D., in Trinity Church, Staunton, Virginia.

Ordained Priest July, 1835, by the Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D., in St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Virginia.

His first charge was at Haymarket, Virginia, January 1, 1835. His second, Christ Church, Georgetown, D. C., January 1, 1836. His third, Meade and Johns Parishes, Loudoun county, Virginia, 1840. His fourth, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg, Virginia, 1843. He established the "Virginia Colonizationist" in 1850. He built Calvary Church upon his own farm in Culpeper county in 1857. He took charge of Emmanuel Church, Slaughter Parish, July, 1874. Was elected Historiographer of the Diocese of Virginia May, 1879.

Died at his home, Cedar Mountain, Culpeper county, June 12, 1890, and was buried in Calvary Church-yard, Culpeper county.

"I will gather thee to thy fathers, and thou shalt be gathered to thy grave in peace."



IN MEMORIAM.

---

THE REVEREND

**James W. Shields.**

---

Born in Richmond, Virginia, February 17, 1849.

Ordained Deacon by Rt. Rev. John Johns, D. D., June, 1873, in the Chapel of the Virginia Theological Seminary.

Ordained Priest at the same place in June, 1874, by the same Bishop.

His first charge was that of Assistant Minister to the Rev. Henry Wall, D. D., Rector of St. John's Church, Richmond, Virginia. His second charge was Brunswick Parish, King George county, from 1875 to 1878. His third charge was Martin's-Brandon Parish, Prince George county, Virginia, from 1878 to 1883. His fourth charge was Beckford Parish, Shenandoah county, Virginia, from 1883 to 1890.

He died at Orkney Springs August 1, 1890, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, Virginia.

"Faithful unto death."



IN MEMORIAM.

---

THE REVEREND

**Ebenezer Boyden.**

---

Born in Guilford, Vermont, May 25, 1803.

Ordained Deacon by Rt. Rev. Richard Channing Moore, D. D.,  
May, 1828, when he became editor of the "Theological Reper-  
tory."

Ordained Priest by Rt. Rev. Wm. Meade, D. D., December 6, 1829.

His first parochial charge was Trinity Church, Staunton, Virginia,  
in 1829. His second was St. Paul's Church, Norfolk, toward the  
close of 1832. About the year 1835 he removed to Cleveland,  
Ohio, where he ministered until 1838, when failing health induced  
him to return to Virginia. In June, 1839, he took charge of  
Walker's Parish, Albemarle, with which St. John's Church, Louisa,  
was afterwards united. He ministered there until 1880, when  
he resigned because of infirm health.

He died January 15, 1891.

"I have finished my course; I have kept the faith."



## LIST OF OBJECTS

FOR WHICH

# Collections have been Recommended BY THE COUNCIL.

---

- I.—Diocesan Missionary Society, in Advent.  
Treasurer, Mr. JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Richmond.*
- II.—Foreign Missions, in Epiphany.  
Remit to the Treasurer of the Foreign Committee, Bible House, *New York.*
- III.—Disabled Clergy Fund, at Christmas.  
Treasurer, Mr. WM. H. PALMER, *Richmond.*
- IV.—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, in Lent.  
Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond.*
- V.—Education Society, in June.  
Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., *Alexandria.*
- VI.—Virginia Bible Society, second Sunday in November.  
Treasurer, Mr. THOMAS F. MINOR, *Richmond.*
- VII.—Protestant Episcopal Church Home.  
Treasurer, Mr. E. B. ADDISON, *Richmond.*
- VIII.—Endowment Fund of the Theological Seminary.





APPENDIX.

---

Treasurers' and Parochial Reports, &c.,

FOR 1890.

JOHN L. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer, in Account with*  
DIOCESAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches
1890.			
May	20—Balance per account rendered.....		\$4,586.25
	26—By collections at anniversary celebration P. E. Sunday Schools, Richmond.....	50.27	
	By King's Daughters Trinity Church, Rock- bridge.....		1.40
	27—By Mite boxes Overwharton Parish.....	8.66	
	By Miss Annie Marshall, Leeds Church, Fau- quier.....		75
	By Christ Church, Martinsville.....		11.27
	By Lamb's Creek, King George.....		5.62
	By St. Paul's Church, King George.....		1.89
	By S. S. of Grace Church, Petersburg.....	56.52	
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		50.00
	By St. Margaret's Chapel, Bishop's Visitation		2.64
	By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....		20.25
	30—By S. S. at Washington, Va., Easter offering	1.53	
June	4—By James and Willie Hay, Madison C. H....	1.54	
	By collections at Council, Fredericksburg...		87.92
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville.....		35.55
	5—By Woman's Auxiliary Board of Missions....		20.00
	10—By St. David's Church, King William county		3.52
	By Janie Mason, Rutledge, Va.....	50	
	11—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....		26.50
	By Mission of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie..		5.97
	By Childrens' mite-boxes, Dinwiddie.....	4.38	
	By St. John's Church, Lunenburg county....		7.12
	By Childrens' mite-boxes, Lunenburg county	1.00	
	By Sapony Church, Dinwiddie.....		1.53
	16—By Granite Mission, Chesterfield county....		46
	By Anonymous, Staunton.....		5.00
	By St. Paul's Church (quarterly contribu- tion), Norfolk.....		81.25
	21—By Grandchildren of Mrs. Susan J. Hutt....	3.22	
	By St. James' Church, Montross.....		1.50
	23—By collection at Bon Air.....		1.50
	25—By Missionary Society at Ep. High School..		12.50
	28—By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....		7.00
	By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		30.00
	30—By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, Mem. Miss M. B. H.....		30.00

## Diocesan Missions.

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
June	30—	By St. John's Church, Rivanna.....	10.00
		By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...	2.94
		By J. H. Payne.....	50
		By Young Ladies Society Grace Church, Richmond.....	6.70
		By same, special for W. W. Brander.....	4.50
		By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....	9.55
		By Iron Gate (First Episcopal Service).....	3.03
July	3—	By Grace Church, Berryville (Feb. 12).....	23.81
		By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg....	46.06
		By Emmanuel Church Sunday School.....	16.50
		do. do. ....	2.40
		By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	1.38
		By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	60
		By St. Mary's Church, Goochland.....	3.21
		By All Saints' Church, Goochland.....	1.55
		By Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....	4.14
		By White Chapel, Lancaster.....	4.11
		By Trinity Church, Lancaster C. H.....	3.09
		By St. Stephen's Church, Heathsville.....	2.52
		By Wicomico Church, Northumberland....	2.11
		By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....	3.17
		By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	2.57
		By St. Paul's Church, Nomini.....	52
		By St. John's Church, Tappahannock.....	2.83
		By Christ Church Mission, Chatham.....	40
		By Jean Levy, Louisa C. H.....	1.70
		By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	13.00
		7—By St. Paul's Church, Berkley.....	5.50
		By Grub Hill Church, Amelia county.....	5.01
		9—By Roaring Run Mission, Botetourt county..	1.75
		By Mountjoy Mission, Botetourt county....	1.15
		By Emmanuel Church, Botetourt county....	69
		10—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....	4.00
	By Miss A. M. E. Stayner, Grace Memorial. Lynwood.....	5.00	
	15—By St. James' Church, Boydton.....	8.45	
	By Christ Church Sunday School.....	5.37	
	By Nelson Parish.....	2.63	
	26—By Richmond Missionary Society through Bishop Whittle.....	50.00	

## Treasurer's Account,

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
July	26—By amount returned by Rev. A. B. Tizzard, overpaid.....		3.75
	By balance of Lenten offering, children St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	46.23	
	By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....		5.51
	29—By Christ Church, Eastville.....		8.00
	By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....		2.58
	31—By Merchant's Hope, King George county..		6.89
	By Saponi Church, Dinwiddie.....		.80
	By Trinity Church, Brunswick.....		3.66
	By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....		9.60
Aug.	2—By Grace Church, Berryville.....		20.00
	By St. John's Church, Scottsville.....		4.00
	By Mission, Soap Stone Factory.....		.58
	By Fork Church, Hanover.....		6.05
	By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....		2.16
	By Trinity Church.....		2.95
	4—By Mrs. George W. Bagby.....		1.00
	5—By churches under Rev. W. R. Savage.....		5.54
	By Rev. Pike Powers.....		10.00
	By Little Willie Meade, Marshall, Va.....	.25	
	8—By Baughman Bros. for Mission Prayer Books		2.50
	By St. John's Church, King William county..		4.23
	By Emmanuel Church, King William county,		1.29
	By St. Paul's Church, King William county..		2.38
	11—By Christ Church, Millwood.....		13.87
	By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....		12.50
	13—By Grace Church, Yorktown.....		2.29
	15—By Ladies' Aid Society, Washington Parish,		10.00
	By children of Mrs. M. C. E., Halifax county,	4.00	
	20—By Miss S. J. Duval.....		5.00
	By Gold Silliman.....		.25
	By George M. West.....		.25
	By Piedmont Church, Madison C. H.....		5.00
	26—By Bruton Parish.....		3.80
	By Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....		11.50
	By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....		6.00
Sept.	2—By Sunday-school St. James' Church, War-		
	renton.....	26.59	
	By St. James' Church, Ashland.....		18.21
	By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....		6.50
	By Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....		4.00

Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches,
Sept. 2—By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....		6.00
By Wicomico, Northumberland county.....		2.09
By Ball Family, Northumberland county....		2.41
By Mrs. M. L. Ball.....		1.00
3—By Little Helpers of Fruits, Lancaster county,	5.00	
By St. James' Church, Louisa Courthouse..		1.23
6—By Rev. J. Y. Downman, collection at Springs,		7.00
10—By W. D. Gibson, for Evangelist.....		25.00
By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....		18.58
11—By Grace Church, Albemarle.....		23.50
By St. John's Church, Louisa.....		6.50
By Pohick and Olivet Churches.....		7.70
13—By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....		9.71
By Covington and Longdale.....		3.35
By Miss Mary C. Burgwin.....		4.00
15—By St. Luke's Church, Amherst county....		4.10
By St. Mark's Church, Bedford.....		5.00
By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford.....		19.12
17—By St. John's Church, Essex county.....		2.65
By Christ Church, Luray.....		11.65
By Miss Annie C. Moore, mite box Ev. Fund,	1.10	
By Christ Church, Amelia Courthouse .....		6.03
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....		100.00
By St. Luke's Church, Essex county.....		4.10
By Christ Church, Eastville.....		8.88
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....		2.00
27—By Emmanuel Church, King George county,		1.84
By St. Paul's Church, King George county,		1.55
29—By Grace Church, Gum Spring.....		4.46
By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....		11.00
By St. George Church, Fredericksburg.....		34.48
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....		33.10
30—By Meade Memorial, White Port.....		5.25
By Richard's sale of chickens, Netherlands,	3.45	
By Whittle Parish, Virginia.....		16.55
Oct. 1—By St. John's Church, St. John's Parish,		
Wytheville.....		54.63
By St. John's Church, St. John's Parish,		
Wytheville.....		1.50
2—Christ Church, Blacksburg.....		2.00
St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....		5.25
St. James' Church, Radford.....		4.88

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
Oct. 2—By Christ Church, Camden Parish.....		80
By Grace Church, Mecklenburg county.....		90
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....		13.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...		6.07
4—By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....		8.00
By Montross Parish.....		2.00
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond....		6.74
7—By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....		4.00
By Old Church, Chase City.....		1.50
8—By Tazewell Courthouse.....		1.71
By a member of All Saints' Church, Rich- mond.....		1.00
10—By St. Thomas' Church, Frederick city..		1.50
13—By Immanuel Church, Bristol.....		15.00
14—By Immanuel Chapel, King and Queen....		10.12
By Grace Church, Halifax county.....		2.75
By St. John's Church, Houston.....		11.70
By Grace Church, Charlotte county.....		6.25
15—By St. James' Church, Warrenton.....		25.00
16—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish....		4.62
17—By Children's Missionary Society, Washing- ton Parish.....	3.00	
By Christ Church, Winchester.....		35.00
19—By St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		20.00
21—By Baldwin's Ridge, Hamilton Parish....		3.50
By Mite Box of Edna and Mary Arnold, King George county.....	2.26	
22—By Christ Church, Norfolk....		30.00
By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....		8.18
27—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....		2.50
28—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		66.87
29—By St. James' Church, Richmond.....		71.00
30—By F. C. Berkeley, Rockland.....		46
Nov. 3—By St. Mark's Missionary Society.....		25.00
By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		50.00
By Christ Church, Alexandria.....		16.72
By St. John's Church, Albemarle.....		5.00
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....		81.25
By W. C. Mayo, St. James' Church, Richm'd		5.00
By Emmanuel Church, Warwick county....		1.50
By Trinity Church, Manassas.....		1.75
By St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock.....		5.00

## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
Nov. 3—By Trinity Church, Rappahannock .....		5.25
By Leeds Church, Fauquier.....		13.30
By Aldie, Loudoun.....		2.25
By St. Paul's Loudoun.....		8.00
By Christ Church, Loudoun.....		3.25
By Baughman Bros. Mission P. Books.....		2.00
By Bishop Whittle, received on account of salary to Rev. Berryman Green.....		50.00
11—By St. Margaret's Chapel, Rutherglen.....		2.30
By St. Luke's Missionary Society, Clover Depot.....		50
13—By St. Luke's Church, Amherst C. H.....		4.61
By Ascension Church, Lexington Parish....		7.89
18—By Mission Aid Society Monumental Church, Richmond.....		13.00
19—By Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....		1.77
By Grub Hill Church, Amelia C. H.....		1.87
By Grace Church, Greenville county.....		10.00
By St. John's Church, City Point.....		7.36
By Merchants' Hope, Prince George county.		1.80
By St. Peter's Church, Oak Grove.....		5.26
By Ritchie Memorial, Claremont.....		3.06
By Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....		7.97
By Brandon.....		99
By Grace Church, Berryville.....		14.00
By Christ Church, Luray.....		2.67
20—By Emmanuel Chapel, King and Queen.....		5.30
26—By Grace Church, Gum Spring.....		4.30
By St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....		6.60
By South Farnham Parish.....		4 60
By Vawer's and St. Matthew's Churches, St. Anne Parish.....		18.03
By a friend, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton....		1.00
28—By Norfolk Branch Woman's Aux'y B. M... ..		20.00
By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....		10.00
By Stras Memorial, Tazewell county.....		10.44
By John Marston, Bigstone Gap.....		5.00
By Christ Church, Marion, Smyth county....		2.90
By St. Stephen's Church, Bedford county...		2.56
29—By Willie Meade.....		.50
Dec. 1—By St. James' Church, Montross.....		7.73
By Washington Parish.....		8.27

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S's.	Churches.
Dec. 1—By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....		11.70
By King's Daughters, Christ Church, Ridley Parish .....		2.00
By St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county..		7.45
2—By churches under Rev. J. H. Birkhead....		7.38
By Rev. J. H. Birkhead. ....		10.00
By Christ Church, Martinsville.....		10.00
By Christ Church, Martinsville.....		12.00
3—By Christ Church, Gordonsville.....		6.25
By a member of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk,		10.00
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....		35.00
5—By Christ Church, Millwood.....		23.25
By St. John's Church, Hanover Parish.....		7.65
8—By Church of Good Shepherd, Evington....		14.97
9—By St. Paul's Church, Surry county.....		12.23
By Christ Church, Smithfield.....		20.00
By Grace Church, Greensville county.....		6.24
By St. Paul's Church, Hanover C. H.....		2.40
By Church at Lester Manor.....		1.72
By St. John's Church, West Point.....		5.76
11—By St. Paul's Church, Lawrenceville.....		2.25
By St. James' Church, Sturgeonville.....		2.00
By Cople Parish, Westmoreland. ....		18.34
By W. Strother Wallis.....		50
12—By St. John's Church, Essex.....		5.00
By St. Paul's Church, Essex.....		2.50
By St. John's Church, Warsaw.....		5.50
By St. John's Church, King George county,		4.50
By St. Paul's Church, King George county,		5.00
17—By St. Thomas' Church, Bedford county....		4.31
18—By Mrs. Flora Stuart, Staunton.....		10.00
By Young Ladies' Missionary Society, Trinity Church, Staunton.....		50.00
By St. Luke's Church, Powhatan county....		6.58
20—By Christ Church, Millwood.....		14.22
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....		81.25
26—By Christ Church, Eastville.....		6.70
By Hungar's Church, Hungar's Parish.....		2.76
27—By Miss Fanny Skinner.....		50.00
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond, in memoriam Miss M. B. Harrison.....		10.00
By St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....		10.00



## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
Dec. 27—By Mrs. James W. Fletcher.....		2.00
29—By St. James' Church Ashland.....		18.69
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....		25.00
By Grace and Trinity Churches, Whittle Parish.....		13.80
30—By St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot.....		1.06
By Christ Church, Mt. Laurel.....		1.97
By Grace Church, Yorktown.....		4.37
By Ladies' Sewing Society, St. James' Church, Richmond.....		100.00
By Mrs. Thomas Ellett.....		2.25
31—By Christ Church, Richmond.....		12.20
By Children's Missionary Society, Washing- ton Parish.....	5.00	
By St. John's Church, Halifax county.....		20.00
1891.		
Jan. 2—By Christ Church, Blacksburg.....		5.78
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg....		8.60
By St. James' Church, Radford.....		15.62
By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....		57.57
By Christ Church Mission, Chatham.....		1.00
By Covington, Alleghany.....		6.50
By Longdale Furnace.....		10.00
3—By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....		13.00
By Christ Church, Hicksford.....		2.24
By St. John's Church, Louisa.....		1.60
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....		4.72
By Grace Church, Bremo Bluff.....		2.00
5—By Emmanuel Church, Princess Anne county		2.81
By Eastern Shore Church.....		4.03
By Miss Whittle's class, St. James' Church, Richmond.....		2.85
By C. J. Faulkner, Boydton.....		5.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...		7.18
6—By John's Memorial Church, Farmville.....		11.25
7—By Miss Margaret M. Baker, Amelia county		2.00
By Mrs. C. P. Cochrane, Middleburg.....		2.25
By City Missionary Society, through Bishop Whittle, for Bristol.....		50.00
8—By Grace Church, Alexandria.....		13.20
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....		6.00
By Grace Church, Lancaster county.....		6.00

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
Jan. 8—By Trinity Church, Lancaster county.....		7.50
By Mrs. S. F. Scott.....		1.50
9—By Grace Church, Petersburg.....		30.00
13—By Willie Meade, Marshall, Va.....		25
By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....		6.47
14—By Nelson Parish, Nelson county, Va.....		8.00
By Nelson Parish (colored work).....		4.00
By Miss Florence Yetton.....		1.00
16—By Westover Parish, Charles City county...		24.00
20—By mite-boxes St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	6.00	
By Woman's Missionary Society St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		60.64
By Grace Memorial Church, Rockingham..		7.50
By Mrs. Sarah C. Wyatt, Saluda.....		1.00
By G. W. Bogart.....		15.00
By W. D. Gibson, Richmond.....		35.00
By Meade Memorial S. S., Manchester.....	2.02	
By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....		5.00
23—By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		71.03
24—By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....		3.72
By Grace Church, Caroline county.....		4.75
By a friend.....		1.00
26—By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....		25.00
28—By St. James' Church, Cartersville.....		4.11
By St. John's Church, Columbia.....		1.66
By St. John's Church, West Point.....		8.50
By St. John and Trinity Churches, Ports- mouth.....		14.10
By Norfolk Branch Woman's Auxiliary Soci- ety.....		20.00
By Margaret and Leslie Ramey, Grace Church, Alexandria.....		4.00
By Miss F. C. Berkeley.....		50
29—By Trinity Church, Nelson county.....		1.50
30—By St. Paul's Church, Smithfield.....		5.60
31—By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham county.		2.33
Feb'y 2—By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....		10.00
By little Nat's mite-box, Lynchburg.....	24.00	
By a member of St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.		20.00
3—By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....		2.00
By St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....		2.50

## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
Feb. 3—By Ware Church, Gloucester C. H.....		4.00
By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....		3.50
By Emmanuel Church, Morrison.....		1.50
4—By Christ Church, Buena Vista, and St. John's Church, Balcony Falls.....		7.50
5—By Mrs. H. A. Wise.....		1.00
By St. John's Church, Antrim Parish.....		20.00
By Ascension Church, Amherst.....		1.00
By St. Mark's Church, Glasgow.....		1.75
By St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....		2.25
10—By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		100.00
By friends in Danville.....		15.00
11—By Mrs. S. E. Easley.....		1.00
By Mrs. William Skinker.....		1.00
12—By Ascension Church, Amherst county.....		7.50
By Miss M. E. Berkeley.....		3.00
By Mrs. R. S. Stringfellow.....		2.00
By St. Luke's Mission, Essex county.....		5.00
By Clifton Sunday School, Stafford.....	1.75	
13—By Grace Church, Berryville.....		25.00
14—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico county.....		400.81
16—By Mrs. John T. Fletcher, Washington, Rap- pahannock county.....		46
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....		136.91
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond (additional)		20.00
19—By Ladies' Aid Society, Rocky Mount.....		50.00
By Mrs. R. N. Hudson.....		1.00
By Alfred W. Anson, Staunton.....		2.50
23—By a lady near Leesburg.....		5.00
By Mrs. Lucy L. Trice.....		1.00
By Emmanuel Chapel, K. & Q. C. H.....		10.00
24—By St. Margaret's Chapel, Rutherglen.....		5.00
25—By Trinity Church, Staunton.....		37.75
By Grace Church, Lexington.....		15.00
By Epiphany Church, Danville.....		26.00
By Grace Church, Richmond.....		11.45
By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....		25.00
28—By Mrs. George W. Bagby.....		2.00
By Mrs. N. R. Coleman.....		75
March 2—By St. Paul's Church (colored), for Evan- gelist.....		3.00
6—By a friend, Orange C. H.....		10.00

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
March 7—By Emmanuel Church, Wakefield.....		7.32
By Missionary Society Monumental Church, Richmond.....		15.00
By St. Paul's Church, Surry county.....		4.13
By Christ Church, Smithfield.....		13.49
By Church of our Saviour, Ivor.....		4.91
By Christ Church, Waverly.....		4.08
11—By St. James Church, Warrenton.....		19.24
By St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....		13.92
By St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....		100.00
12—By Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....		13.00
16—By cash.....		25
17—By Glebe Church, Nansemond county.....		5.42
By St. John's Church, Nansemond county..		7.64
By St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....		25.00
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...		3.87
By cash.....		2.00
18—By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....		6.97
By Bruton Parish.....		22.00
By St. John's Church, Hampton... ..		20.00
23—By St. James' Church, Leesburg.....		25.00
By Emmanuel Church, Woodstock (Beck- ford Parish).....		4.36
By Meade Memorial Church, Manchester...		77
By Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....		2.53
24—By Mrs. Mary G. Saunders, Marion.....		50
27—By Misses Rebecca and Laura Marks New- ville.....		1 10
By M. C. H.....		1.00
Bp Christ Church, Millwood.....		18.66
28—By one of the children of the Church of Virginia in N. Y.....	2.00	
By Ladies' Guild Emmanuel Church, Green- wood.....		10.00
By Mrs. J. P. Gayle, Children's Mite Boxes..	1.00	
By Miss Hume Harrison, The Plains.....		1.00
By Mrs. George W. Peterkin.....		20.00
By Master Willie Meade, Lent work and saving.....	2.00	
By Grace Church, Fauquier.....		5.85
By St. Luke's Church, Fauquier.....		2.50
By St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock.....		2.00

## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
Mar. 28—By Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....		7.04
By St. Paul's Church, Loudoun.....		15.00
By Christ Church, Loudoun.....		6.30
By Church of Our Saviour, Loudoun.....		3.25
By St. James' Church, Loudoun.....		3.50
By J. K. Marshall, Loudoun.....		1.25
By Zion Church, Fairfax.....		12.00
By Children's offering from Susie and Willie Ward.....	2.00	
By Little Walker Pegram Warren .....	5.12	
30—By Mrs. S. K. Mooers, Sturgeon Point.....		1.00
By children of Mrs. R. T. Lacy.....	1.00	
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond....		5.00
By Fairfax C. Jones, Dunbarton, Va.....		.57
By mite-box of Constance Nourse Cassanova, By Whittle Parish, Fauquier county. ....	3.50	10.00
By St. John's Church, Chase City.....		3.00
31—By Miss Mattie C. Leake, Licking, Va.....		1.00
By Sunday-school of St. Paul's Church, Suf- folk (Lenten offering).....	28.29	
By Trinity Church, Dale Parish.....		4.36
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....		89.85
By Sunday-school St. Paul's Church, Peters- burg.....		50.00
By Little Workers for Jesus (ten little King's Daughters), Richmond.....	8.00	
By Sunday-school of Christ Church, Rich- mond.....	47.38	
By Sunday-school St. Paul's Church, Rich- mond.....	167.11	
By Ewell children, Hickory Grove.....	1.50	
By Grace Church, Alexandria.....		73.61
By Misses Priscilla Dodson and Willie Lucke, By Lizzie Camm and Jim Patterson, Buck- ingham county.....		1.50
By Special Easter Offering, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....		.60
By Grace Church, Berryville.....		21.48
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Berryville, By Christ Church, Pocahontas.....	41.39	23.68
By Stras Memorial, Tazewell C. H.....		5.00
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg....		5.47
		4.55

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
Mar. 31—By Grace Church, Drake's Branch.....		5.00
By St. John's Church, Auburn Parish.....		23.75
By penny collections, Grace Church, Lexington.....		50.00
By Easter offering Grace Church, Lexington (children).....	10.17	
By mite-boxes Sunday-school and congregation, Grace Church, Lexington.....	55.83	
By Miss Loolah Laws, Lent earnings.....		1.37
By Sunday-school, Covington, Va.....	30.71	
By St. James' Church, Radford.....		12.00
By St. James' Church, Radford, Sunday-school.....	26.70	
By S. S. W., Radford.....		20.30
April 1—By Grace Church, Richmond.....		18.32
By Grace Church, Richmond, Missionary Bible Class.....	15.00	
By four little Willcox boys, Pr. George co..		1.00
2—By St. James' Church, Ashland.....		7.89
By St. James' Church, Ashland, S. School..	42.23	
By Calvary Church, Front Royal.....		11.70
By Meade Memorial, White Post.....		4.00
By Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....		13.00
By Bessie Stephenson's mite-box, Garysville	75	
By Rosa Stephenson's mite-box, Garysville.	75	
By mite-boxes of the little Lemmon children, Lemmon Grove.....	2.47	
By Christ Church Mission, Camden Parish..		1.08
By Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county....		4.10
By Cople Parish, Westmoreland county....		18.04
By Children's Lenten offering, ".....	12.21	
By St. John's Sunday-school, Petersburg....	48.20	
By St. John's Church S. School, Bedford City	60.96	
By St. John's Church, Childrens' Guild....	25.00	
By St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....		4.08
By Meade Chapel and S. School, Alexandria	3.00	
By Miss Myers, Newberne, N. C.....		1.00
3—By Merchants' Hope Church, Garysville....		6.40
By Trinity Church S. School, Rocky Mount.	15.07	
By St. James' Sunday School, Boydton....	21.59	
By Grove Church S. School, Nelson Parish.	8.10	
By Sunday School of Church at Bristol....	41.70	

## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 3—By an Episcopal family at Silcott Springs, . . .		1.00
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Lynchburg. . . . .	120.71	
By Merchants' Hope Church, Pr. George co. . . . .		2.34
By Brandon Church, Pr. George county. . . . .		7.00
By Ritchie Memorial, Surry county. . . . .		83
By Trinity Memorial, Brunswick. . . . .		6.23
By Chapel of Good Shepherd, Dinwiddie. . . . .		4.04
By St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville. . . . .		9.21
By Christ Church, Hicksford. . . . .		4.62
By Christ and St. John's Churches, Amelia, . . . . .		3.60
By Church of Our Saviour, Ivor. . . . .		3.29
By Christ Church, Smithfield. . . . .		8.00
By St. John's Church, West Point. . . . .		6.15
4—By Moore Memorial Sunday-school, Rich- mond. . . . .	86.44	
By the Clarkson children, Haymarket . . . . .	1.00	
By "Little Workers" Grace Church, News Ferry. . . . .	1.00	
By Piedmont Episcopal Church Sunday- school, Madison Courthouse. . . . .	2.50	
By Sunday-school of Virginia Female Insti- tute. . . . .	42.25	
By Mite Boxes from Church at Smithfield. . . . .	58.91	
By Noure and Mattie Craighill. . . . .	1.00	
By the Little Bradfords. . . . .	2.00	
By Richmond Protestant Episcopal Mission- ary Society. . . . .		50.00
By St. John's Memorial Church, Farmville. . . . .		22.62
By children of congregation of same. . . . .	37.50	
By Thank offering of little Frank Roberson, . . . . .	1.70	
By Christ Memorial Sunday-school, Poca- hontas. . . . .	12.85	
By Emmanuel Sunday-school, Rapidan. . . . .	24.00	
By Elizabeth R. and Edmund Randolph Cocke. . . . .	1.26	
By Mrs. M. H. Johnson. . . . .		5.00
7—By Christ Church, Kingston Parish. . . . .		10.00
By Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Sunday- school. . . . .	5.00	
By Sunday-school of Episcopal Church at Keysville. . . . .	1.00	
By St. Stephen's, Hamner Parish. . . . .		2.50

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 7—By Trinity Church, Russell.....		1.61
By Little Friend's Lenten offering.....	5.00	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Salem.....	32.00	
By All Saints Sunday-school, Richmond....	48.26	
By St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....		40.00
By St. Andrew's Church Sunday-school, Richmond.....	56.75	
By Edgar Snowden.....	1.20	
By Essie G. Snowden.....	1.00	
By Edith A. Snowden.....	30	
By Monumental Sunday-school.....	120.00	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Richmond (ad- ditional).....	5.00	
8—By Little Helpers, St. John's Church.....	17.00	
By St. John's Church.....		17.02
By St. John's Church Sunday-school.....	22.04	
By St. George's Church, Fredericksburg....		35.35
By Church of Our Saviour, Southampton...		5.00
By the Arrow Wood children.....	4.50	
By Emmanuel Sunday-school, Henrico.....	131.22	
10—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Waverly..	8.03	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Surry.....	14.15	
By St. John's Sunday-school, West Point....	14.70	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Alexandria....	121.56	
By Immanuel Sunday-school, Hanover.....	7.00	
By Anonymous, Alexandria.....		2.50
By Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....		8.93
By Trinity Sunday-school, Fredericksburg..	30.80	
By St. James' Church, Richmond.....		500.00
By St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county,		5.00
By Grace Church, Goochland.....		5.16
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....		14.35
11—By Little Wild Flower Mission, St. Paul's Church, Hamilton.....	5.00	
By Christ Church, Charlottesville.....		92.00
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Charlottes- ville.....	41.60	
By D. W. Taylor.....		3.50
9—By Trinity Sunday-school, Rocky Mount....	3.12	
By Lucy and Freddy Kellam.....	1.20	
By Annie Blackstone.....	.70	
By Birdie, Mamie, and Bland Martin.....	.55	



## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 9—By Gertie Mister.....	.18	
By George Winder.....	.20	
By Linda Ayres.....	.44	
By Blanch Walker.....	.57	
By Jamie Ames.....	.60	
By Vernon Ames.....	.16	
By Miss M. Arbuckle.....	.75	
By Mrs. Mister.....	60	
By Moss Gatherers Grace Church, Fauquier	10.00	
By little Dabney, Charlottesville.....	1.00	
10—By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Hamilton....	28.78	
By Calvary Sunday-school, Front Royal....	21.16	
By Sunday-school at Amherst.....	17.07	
By Church at Amherst.....		13.84
By St. John's Sunday-school, Tappahannock	7.00	
By Pastoral Aid Society St. James' Church, Boydton .....		6.50
By Miss J. Fannie Harris' Bible Class.....	1.50	
By children's mite-box, Bannister Parish....	14.00	
By St. John's Church, Mt. Airy.....		6.66
By Emmanuel Church, Chatham.....		5.59
By St. James' Sunday-school, Montross....	5.18	
By St. James' Church, Montross.....	5.78	
By St. Thomas' Church, Totaro.....		6.56
By St. Stephen's Church, Petersburg.....		4.14
By little Nora.....	1.00	
11—By Bick L. Winston.....		10.40
By Trinity Church, Upperville.....		9.00
By Emmanuel Church, Delaplane.....		13.42
By Trinity Church.....		8.15
By White Chapel.....		5.00
By Grace Church.....		15.91
By Trinity Chapel Sunday-school.....	11.14	
By White Chapel Sunday-school.....	9.14	
By Our Home Sunday-school branch of White Chapel.....	8.00	
By St. Thomas' Sunday-school.....	38.80	
By Alice P. Booton's mite-box.....	1.35	
By Georgie S. Booton's mite-box.....	1.16	
By St. Stephen's Sunday-school, St. Mark's Parish.....	23.17	
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Petersburg	77.26	

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 11—By Anonymous .....		5.00
By Church of our Redeemer, Aldie. ....		4.50
By children of Mr. W. H. Perry, Rubermont	3.28	
13—By Nanty Dodds.....	1.12	
By M. L. Dodds.....	1.02	
By Children's Mite Boxes, Washington Par- ish .....	17.67	
By Children's Missionary Society, Washing- ton Parish.....	2.50	
By Congregation and Ladies' Society, Wash- ington Parish.....		20.16
By St. Andrew's Church, Richmond.....		4.36
By Mrs. G. A. Hulfish, St. Paul's, Haymarket,		1.25
By The Little Turners, St. Paul's, Hay- market.....		1.75
By Moore Memorial Church, Richmond....		34.00
By Sunday-school of Christ Church, Gor- donsville.....	10.85	
By Kate, Marianne and Carrie Peyton, Fau- quier county.....	52	
By Trinity Church, Staunton.....		159.88
By mite-boxes of Children St. John's Church, Houston.....	87.46	
By Children's Easter Celebration, St. John's Church, Houston.....	8.00	
By Little Helpers, St. John's Church, Houston	25.00	
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Appomattox..	11.18	
By children's mite-boxes, St. Andrew's Church, Lawrenceville.....	9.47	
By children's mite-boxes, Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	20.34	
By Stras Memorial Sunday-school, Tazewell Courthouse.....	15.17	
By St. John's Church, Rivannah Parish, mite-boxes.....	8.89	
By Christ Church, Ridley Parish, mite-boxes,	4.91	
By Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....		9.09
By St. Timothy's Sunday-school, Upper Truro Parish.....	6.00	
By Mrs. St. Leger Moncure, Ruther Glen...		50
By Trinity Sunday-school, Staunton, part of Easter offering.....	100.00	

## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 15—By St. John's Sunday school, Accomac.....	6.51	
By children of Nottoway Parish.....	8.37	
By St. Luke's Church, Nottoway Parish, Easter offering.....		2.25
By Bruton Parish, Sunday-school.....	17.76	
By Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....		10.00
By Wickliffe Missionary Society.....		30.00
By Miss Susan Prentis.....		25
By Mrs. Eliza Prentis.....		25
By J. P. Webb.....		50
By Bennie and Lane Lacy.....	2.00	
By Grace Sunday-school, Richmond.....	169.50	
By Trinity Church, Hanover.....		3.83
By St. James' Church, Louisa.....		1.68
By St. James' Sunday-school, Louisa.....	2.65	
16—By St. John's Sunday-school, Nansemond..	8.09	
By Emmanuel S. School, Jenkins' Bridge....	10.24	
By lady members of Emmanuel Church, Jenkins' Bridge.....		7.85
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	133.73	
By children of Trinity Church, Dale Parish, By children of Manakin Church, King Wil- liam Parish.. ..	12.13	
	7.40	
17—By Christ Church, Alexandria.....	19.80	
By Emmanuel Church, Franklin.....		12.78
By St. Luke's Church, Franklin.....		7.22
By Whitehurst children, Kempsville.....	87	
By Bayerham Baylor, Kempsville.....	1.00	
By Waverly children, Kempsville.....	1.61	
By Florence Fowler, Kempsville.....	43	
By Lottie and Ned Herbert, Kempsville....	61	
By Charlie Foster, Kempsville.....	48	
18—Mite-boxes St. Paul's Church, Ridley Parish, By St. Paul's Church Easter collection, Rid- ley Parish.....	10.38	
		11.54
By Washington Parish, Westmoreland co. (additional).....		2.51
By children of St. Luke's Church, Pedlar Mills.....	2.00	
By Trinity Sunday-school, Buchanan.....	4.57	
By Trinity Church, Buchanan.....		2.00
20—By Christ Church Sunday-school, Luray....	7.04	

## Treasurer's Account,

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 20—By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Rappahannock county .....	3.29		
By St. John's Sunday-schools, Richmond....	75.00		
By St. John's Church, Richmond.....			225.00
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	41.00		
By Christ Church, Amelia C. H.....			15.00
By Ann B. Pretlow, Isaac, Va.....			1.40
By Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....			22.66
By St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....			8.06
By Church of Our Saviour, Hanover.....			2.38
By Fork Church, Hanover.....			11.77
By St. Mark's Church (colored), Mecklenburg.....			3.60
By St. Paul's Church (colored), Mecklenburg,			1.40
21—By Christ Church, Sunday-school, Norfolk,	40.00		
By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, White Post.....	8.00		
By Church at Blackstone.....			3.00
By Grace Memorial, Rockingham.....			10.00
By mite-boxes in Loudoun county.....	50		
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Smithfield (additional).....	1.09		
22—By St. James' Sunday-school, Richmond....	248.03		
By St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....			174.31
By St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot, mite-boxes..	4.28		
By Christ Church, Mt. Laurel, mite-boxes..	2.36		
By St. Luke's Church, Clover Depot (additional).....			2.15
By Church of Epiphany, Danville.....			36.54
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	10.00		
By Christ Church, Middlesex.....			4.50
By Emmanuel Church, King and Queen county.....			12.25
By St. Paul's Church, Essex.....			4.50
By St. John's Church, Essex.....			3.25
By Gordon and Roy Nicholson, Washington,	1.00		
By St. James' Church, Montross.....			1.00
23—By Christ Church, Martinsville, Easter.....			12.25
By Christ Church, Martinsville, Bishop's visit,			25.00
By St. David's Sunday-school, King William county.....	12.55		

## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 23—By St. Paul's Church, Hanover.....		6.00
By May Dabney, University of Virginia.....	1.20	
By Cecil Dabney, University of Virginia.....	95	
By a member of St. Paul's, Alexandria.....		20.00
By St. Andrew's, Mt. Jackson.....		25.88
By Emmanuel, Woodstock.....		36.81
By Charles Thompson, Louisa county.....		1.00
24—By St. Thomas' Church, Orange.....		13.48
By children's Easter offering, Boyd.....	30.91	
By King's Daughters, Boyd.....	7.28	
By St. Luke's Sunday-school, Norfolk.....	29.43	
By St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....		59.23
By mite-boxes of children in Abingdon Parish.....	10.64	
By mite-boxes of children in Ware Parish...	8.73	
By Miss Sallie V. B. Tabb, Trinity Church, Mathews.....		3.00
By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Ivy Depot.....	12.00	
By St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....		5.00
By Christ Church Sunday-school, Alexandria	132.81	
25—By Ascension Church, Keysville.....		81
By Ascension Church, Keysville.....		1.46
By Grace Church, News Ferry, Halifax.....		2.35
By Little Workers, News Ferry, Halifax....	1.00	
By Ascension Church, Franklin county.....		2.50
By Trinity Church, Rocky Mount.....		13.80
By Emmanuel, Bristol-Goodson.....		8.62
By Christ Church, Big-Stone Gap.....		3.50
By John Marston, of Christ Church, Wise co.		5.00
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....		2.05
27—By Mrs. Jos. A. Christian.....		1.00
By Mrs. R. H. Catlett.....		10.00
By Mrs. Coles Terry's children.....	4.32	
By Mrs. W. F. Brooking.....		4.50
By mite-boxes St. John's Sunday-school, Roanoke.....	118.49	
By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....		14.01
By little Bennie Frayser, in memory of dear Father.....	25	
By Meade Memorial Sunday-school, Man- chester.....	7.21	
By St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....		95.17

## Treasurer's Account,

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
April 27—By Christ Church, Waverly .....		4 7c
By Emmunuel Church, Wakefield .....		28
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham.....		2 31
By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham, mite-boxes.....	4 50	
By St. John's, Columbia.....		6 c4
By Grace Church, Bremono Bluff.....		6 28
By Merchants' Hope, Prince George.....		2 c7
By St. John's Church, City Point, Sunday-school .....	15 00	
By St. John's Church, City Point.....		10 46
By Sunday eggs, Christmas to Easter, Mrs. H. H. Johns, Louisa.....		1 0c
By mite-boxes of Church at Stafford Courthouse.....	7 55	
By Miss Edington's Colored Mission and Parish School.....	3 36	
By Church at Stafford Courthouse.....		1 00
28—By Grace Church, Nelson Parish.....		3 49
By MacGill Memorial Church, Pulaski.....		34 72
By MacGill Memorial Sunday-school, Pulaski.....	16 00	
By St. Paul's Church, Salem.....		80 00
By Christ Church, Norfolk.....		75 00
29—By Woman's Missionary Society, St. Paul's, Alexandria.....		76 79
By St. Paul's Church, Norfolk (additional)...		8 00
By St. Thomas' Church, Holston Parish, Washington county.....		59 67
By St. Andrew's Church, Sussex county....		3 00
By St. John's Church, Bedford City.....		100 00
By St. Thomas' Church, Bedford county....		2 56
By a little colored girl, Bedford county.....	50	
By Miss Louisa Waddell.....		60
By St. John's Sunday-school Portsmouth...	23 55	
By Grace Church Sunday-school, Drake's Branch.....	10 00	
30—By St. John's Church, Antrim Parish.....		26 50
By children of Mrs. M. C. Easley, Halifax county.....	4 00	
By St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg, mite-boxes.....	17 00	
May 1—By St. Mary's Church, Goochland county, mite-boxes.....		6 13

## Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
May 1—By St. Mary's Church, Fincastle.....		4.54
By St. Mary's Church, Fincastle, mite-boxes,	10.60	
By St. Mary's Church, Fincastle, colored work.....		2.00
By Emmanuel Church, Eagle Rock.....		6.26
By Emmanuel Church, mite-boxes.....	10.67	
By Christ Church mite-boxes, Mt. Laurel...	75	
By Mission of Good Shepherd, San Marino,		10.34
By St. John's, Lunenburg.....		5.66
By Sapony, Dinwiddie.....		3.37
By other families, Dinwiddie.....		3.29
By Brandon Church Sunday-school, Brandon,	10.19	
By Church at Onancock.....		22.79
By Church at Onancock, Lenten dues.....		3.60
By Trinity Church, Brandon.....		3.12
By little Lauretta and Bettie Goodwyn, Not- toway C. H. ....	1.00	
By White Chapel, Lancaster county.....		5.37
By Grace Chapel, Lancaster county.....		67
By Wicomico Chapel, Westmoreland county		7.41
2—By St. Paul's Church, Richmond (additional)		16.16
By Grace Church, Yorktown....		2.13
By Grace Church, Yorktown, mite-boxes...	5.40	
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county...		3.68
By Abingdon Parish, Gloucester county, mite-boxes.....	35	
By Woman's Missionary Society St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....		24.10
5—By All Saints' Church, Richmond .....		95.64
By Wickliffe Mission Society, Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....		2.00
By Grace Church, Albemarle county (addit'l)		48.35
By Grace Church, Albemarle, Sunday-school mite-boxes.....	36.65	
By St. John's Church, Louisa county.....		7.76
6—By Anonymous.....		50
By St. Paul's Chapel, Noinini Grove.....		3.08
7—By Little Helpers, of Trinity Church, Lan- caster C. H.....	5.00	
By Sunday-schools of Pohick and Olivet Churches, Truro Parish.....	20.25	
By Major H. M. Walker, Williamsburg.....		1.00
By Norfolk Branch of Woman's Auxillary Society .....		20.00

## Treasurer's Account,

		Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
May	7—By Monumental Church, Richmond.....		145.00
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Norwood, Nelson county.....	6.00	
	By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper (additional)		1.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Culpeper, one mite- box (additional).....	15	
	9—By Christ Church, Ridley Parish (additional)		50
	By Christ Church, Ridley Parish mite-boxes, By Monumental Church, Richmond (addit'l)	1.40	2.50
	11—By Trinity Sunday-School, Portsmouth....	56.13	
	By St. Paul's Sunday-school, Berkeley.....	4.56	
	By Davis M. Wood, Mem'l, Nelson county..		14.15
	12—By St. J. Sunday-school, Roanoke.....	2.62	
	By St. John's Church, Roanoke.....		19.39
	By additional from Sunday-school at Bristol,	2.15	
	13—By Grace Church, Mecklenburg.....		1.00
	By St. Paul's Church, Haymarket.....		7.00
	By Christ Church, Winchester.....		54.31
	14—By St. Thomas Church Parish (children)....	4.25	
	By Mrs. Mary Hunter, Buck Mountain... ..		3.45
	By St. John's Church, Wytheville (additional)		45.00
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Winchester	57.00	
	By Rev. Wm. E. Howell.....		2.50
	By Sunday-schools under W. E. Howell....	3.00	
	15—By B. E. Tallant.....		3.00
	By Gordon and Robbie Hodgkin. ....	2.00	
	16—By Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....		590.54
	By Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....		91.76
	By St. John's Church, Petersburg.....		14.50
	By St. James Church, Leesburg.....		34.22
	By Chas. Smith, Hebron Sunday-school....	3.55	
	By St. Paul's Church, Rappahannock.....		2.25
	By Trinity Church, Rappahannock.....		4.25
	By St. John's Sunday-school, Langley.....	7.18	
	By St. James' Sunday-school, Leesburg....	15.00	
	By a friend in Amelia county.....		58
	By Missionary Society Virginia Female In- stitute.....		13.00
	18—By St. James' Sunday-school, Warrenton....	23.65	
	By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal .....		12.66
	By Grace Church, Caroline,.....		3.44
	By Christ Church Sunday-school, Richmond (additional). ....	6.52	



Diocesan Missions.

	Mite-Boxes and S. S.'s.	Churches.
May 18—By Vawters and St. Matthew's Churches, Essex county, mite-boxes.....	7 60	
By Mrs. James Barron, Essex county.....		2 00
19—By Emmanuel Church, Buckingham, mite- boxes.....	1 35	
By St. Peter's Church, Port Royal (addit'l)		2 00
By Julia H. Lemoine's mite-box.....	1 09	
By Christ Church, Amelia county.....		3 25
Total.....	<u>\$4,373 91</u>	<u>\$14,105 77</u>
1891.		
Amount from Churches.....	\$14,105 77	
Amount from mite-boxes and Sunday- schools.....	<u>4,373 91</u>	<u>\$18,479 68</u>
May 20—By balance.....		<u>\$ 6,067 82</u>

DR.

1890.		
May 26—To Rev. J. W. Shields.....		62 50
27—To Rev. W. R. Savage. ....		50 00
To Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....		50 00
28—To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....		300 00
31—To Rev. J. J. Norwood, Evangelist—expenses.....		40 00
June 4—To Rev. Alexander Overby.....		50 00
To Rev. Carter Page.....		37 50
6—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....		37 50
10—To Rev. W. E. Howell.....		62 50
To fare of colored student to and from Petersburg,		12 50
11—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....		37 50
To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....		43 75
21—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....		75 00
To Rev. Alexander Galt... ..		25 00
To Rev. S. S. Ware.....		50 00
26—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....		50 00
To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....		25 00
July 2—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....		50 00
To Rev. A. J. Willis.....		37 50
To Rev. G. Gordon Smead....		50 00
To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....		50 00
3—To Rev. J. Harvey Hundley.....		50 00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....		100 00
To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist—expenses.....		32 29

## Treasurer's Account,

July	3—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden .....	25.00
4—	To Rev. John C. Cornick, through Bishop Whittle..	100.00
	To Rev. Berryman Greene, through Bishop Whittle,	200.00
	To extra copies Diocesan Missionary Work.....	18.62
7—	To Rev. Job Turner.....	25.00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	35.00
	To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
8—	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	To Rev. John Hansborough.....	50.00
10—	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
11—	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	To West, Johnston & Co. for books.....	12.03
14—	To Rev. J. J. Norwood—expenses.....	50.00
26—	To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
28—	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	8.05
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
29—	To Rev. O. M. Yerger.....	62.50
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
31—	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
	To Rev. Chas. E. Woodson.....	50.00
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
Aug. 1—	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	2—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	35.00
5—	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	50.00
6—	To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	125.00
7—	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	To J. J. Clopton, S. D. Phillips' board for April.....	4.00
	To J. J. Clopton—board colored student June 1 to 15,	2.00
	To W. Ellis Jones.....	1.75
	To W. W. Brander.....	4.50
	To S. D. Phillips—summer services at Hope Chapel,	
	Manchester, June 18 to July 18.....	12.00
	To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
13—	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
14—	To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. W. Johnson.....	15.00
21—	To Rev. Carter Page.....	37.50
26—	To Rev. S. D. Phillips (colored).....	12.00
Sept. 2—	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	8—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37.50
9—	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	50.00

---

 Diocesan Missions.
 

---

Sept.	9—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
	To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
	11—To Rev. J. J. Norwood.....	40.00
	To Rev. S. O. Southall.....	200.00
	15—To Rev. Ev. Meade.....	100.00
	To Rev. Ev. Meade—expenses.....	20.35
	16—To Rev. S. D. Phillips.....	12.00
	17—To Rev. F. Stringfellow.....	87.50
	23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	75.00
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	25—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	20.83
	27—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
Oct'r	1—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	2—To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	37.50
	4—To Rev. Job Turner, two quarters.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	50.00
	6—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
	7—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	9—To Rev. J. L. Hansbrough.....	25.00
	10—To Rev. J. B. Newton—expenses on Colored Commission.....	7.25
	13—To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50.00
	15—To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	8.25
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	16—To Rev. J. J. Cornick.....	50.00
	17—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	18.75
	To Rev. A. Buchanan to December 9th.....	100.00
	21—To Rev. Pike Powers—expenses on Missionary duty.....	20.00
	27—To Rev. J. B. Funsten, Evangelist.....	250.00
	28—To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	50.00
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. A. J. Willis.....	12.50
	To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75

## Treasurer's Account,

Nov.	1—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	3—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	To premium insurance on Rectory St. Philips.....	5.00
	To expenses Rev. T. G. Dashiell to Piedmont Con- vocation.....	5.67
	7—To Baughman Bros.....	2.50
	To board S. D. Phillips.....	5.00
	To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	25.00
	To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	To Rev. O. M. Yerger.....	37.50
	8—To Rev. Arthur P. Gray.....	50.00
	10—To Rev. Thos. E. Locke.....	10.00
	12—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	14—To To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	19—To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	15.00
	29—To Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	28.00
	To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
Dec.	8—To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. Meade.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	16.65
	12—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50.00
	To Rev. J. W. Carroll.....	43.75
	To Rev. J. H. Birckhead.....	75.00
	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50
	To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37.50
	To Rev. Preston Nash.....	62.50
	17—To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56.25
	To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50.00
	22—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	150.00
	To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	15.00
	23—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	22.50
	To Rev. W. N. Meade.....	37.50
	30—To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50.00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	To Rev. E. L. Goodwin.....	50.00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25.00
1891.		
Jan'y	2—To Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	12.95
	To Rev. J. J. Norwood—expenses.....	50.00
	To Rev. E. Meade, Evangelist.....	100.00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	10.10
	3—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31.25

---

 Diocesan Missions.
 

---

Jan.	3—To board S. D. Phillips.....	4.00
	To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	68.75
	5—To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50.00
	7—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	8—To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50.00
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25.00
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smeade.....	50.00
	10—To Rev. J. B. Newton—expenses Missionary duty...	8.00
	To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50.00
	14—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hansbrough.....	25.00
	17—To Rev. J. C. Cornick.....	50.00
	20—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50.00
	To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. E. Meade.....	125.00
	29—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
	To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	50.00
	30—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	To Rev. G. E. Howell.....	43.75
	31—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
Feb.	2—To Rev. P. Powers, Secretary.....	125.00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	100.00
	4—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	To Rev. F. G. Scott.....	62.50
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	To W. Ellis Jones, for circulars, &c.....	5.18
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	9—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	To Rev. Arthur P. Gray.....	50.00
	10—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	13.00
	12—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50.00
	18—To Rev. J. W. Ware.....	50.00
	19—To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37.50
	23—To Rev. Alexander Overby.....	50.00
	25—To Rev. Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	18.15
	To Rev. J. E. Benedict.....	75.00
	To Rev. P. Powers—railroad tickets for Rev. S. J. Phillips, colored student, offering in Manchester,	12.50
	28—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
Mar.	2—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25.00
	To Mr. W. H. Curtis, for mite-boxes.....	177.97
	4—To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	62.50
	To Rev. J. H. Birkhead.....	125.00
	To Rev. W. E. Howell.....	62.50

## Treasurer's Account,

Mar.	4—To Rev. G. W. Phelps.....	37 50
	5—To Rev. J. W. Carroll (check remitted, but not returned to bank).....	43 75
	6—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses, salary.....	138 99
	7—To Rev. B. F. Turner.....	75 00
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50 00
	To Rev. P. M. Boyden.....	56 25
	9—To Rev. D. C. T. Davis.....	37 50
	11—To Rev. Carter Page.....	50 00
	16—To Rev. Alexander Galt.....	25 00
	17—To Rev. S. D. Philips—board.....	3 00
	23—To Rev. J. P. Lawrence.....	50 00
	26—To Rev. Frank Stringfellow.....	62 50
	27—To Rev. W. Nelson Meade.....	37 50
	To Rev. R. A. Castleman.....	50 00
	28—To Rev. J. J. Norwood—expenses.....	58 69
	31—To Rev. A. B. Tizzard.....	31 25
April	1—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125 00
	To Rev. J. B. Funsten—expenses.....	20 45
	To Rev. John H. Ingram.....	15 00
	To Rev. Pike Powers—expenses.....	4 25
	To envelopes.....	30
	8—To S. D. Phillips' board.....	4 00
	To L. Rich & Co., stamp.....	50
	2—To Rev. T. M. Ambler.....	25 00
	To Rev. C. O. Pruden.....	25 00
	To Rev. J. B. Newton, to Washington Colored Convocation.....	8 00
	3—To Rev. E. Meade.....	125 00
	To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	15 90
	6—To Rev. A. Buchanan.....	50 00
	To Rev. F. A. Meade.....	37 50
	To Rev. G. Gordon Smead.....	50 00
	8—To Rev. J. C. Cornick.....	50 00
	To Rev. J. J. Clopton.....	50 00
	13—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	50 00
	15—To Rev. S. S. Ware.....	50 00
	16—To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	50 00
	To Rev. W. R. Savage.....	33 34
	To Rev. C. C. Randolph.....	25 00
	To Rev. E. B. Burwell.....	50 00
	20—To Rev. W. C. Latane.....	18 75
	21—To Rev. J. Hervey Hundley.....	50 00
	25—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	30 15
	To Rev. E. Meade—Instalment.....	125 00

---

 Diocesan Missions.
 

---

April	25—To Rev. E. Meade—expenses.....	12.45
	27—To Rev. Preston Nash.....	50.00
	28—To Rev. J. B. Funsten.....	125.00
	29—To Rev. L. Wingfield.....	56.25
	To Rev. L. R. Combs.....	50.00
	To Rev. Charles E. Woodson.....	50.00
	30—To Rev. John T. Harrison.....	43.75
May	1—To Rev. Pike Powers.....	125.00
	3—To Rev. C. J. S. Mayo.....	50.00
	5—To Rev. W. B. Williams.....	25.00
	To Rev. W. B. Lee.....	25.00
	6—To Rev. Geo. E. Howell.....	43.75
	7—To Rev. R. C. Jett.....	62.50
	8—To Rev. D. W. Taylor.....	37.50
	To Rev. John McNabb (check remitted, but not returned to bank).....	37.50
	11—To Rev. A. P. Gray.....	50.00
		<hr/>
		\$12,411.86
May	20—By balance.....	6,067.82
		<hr/>
		\$18,479.68
		<hr/>

*The Society for the Relief of Disabled Clergymen of the  
Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Virginia,  
In account with WM. H. PALMER, Treasurer.*

1890,		
May	25—St. John's, Wytheville.....	\$ 27.28
June	6—St. Peter's, New Kent.....	4.00
	Immanuel, Hanover.....	2.00
	St. Paul's, Hanover.....	3.00
	27—St. Thomas, Holston Parish.....	5.18
July	20—Mrs. A. M. Stranger, Grace Memorial, Rockingham county.....	5.00
Sept.	30—Cash from Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
Oct.	24—Cash from "A member" at St. Paul's, Alexandria, Va. Cash from "C. Walker," Theological Seminary.....	10.00 2.75
Dec.	19—"A Friend in the Church," Baltimore.....	10.00
	22—St. Thomas, Christiansburg.....	3.00
	St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	100.00
	26—St. Paul's Church, Richmond.....	143.61
	Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	50.00
	27—St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	22.60
	St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	50.00
	St. John's Church, Hampton.....	22.93
	29—St. James' Church, Ashland Parish.....	13.47
	Christ Church, Alexandria.....	28.40
	Holston Parish, Washington county.....	22.18
	St. Paul's, Salem Parish.....	23.26
	L. J. Marshall, Hume, Va.....	2.00
	30—Christ Church, Gordonsville.....	4.00
	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	50.00
	Overwharton Parish, Stafford county.....	3.53
	Grace Church, Emmanuel Parish.....	2.10
	Westover Parish, Charles City county.....	19.00
	St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	18.03
	St. Paul's, St. Bride's Parish, Berkley.....	10.00
	Theological Seminary Chapel.....	48.69
	St. John's Church, Rivanna Parish.....	1.00
	Epiphany Church, Lynchburg.....	4.07
	Grace Memorial Church, Lexington (additional)....	7.10
	St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	17.36
	St. James' Church, Leesburg.....	39.45
	Holy Trinity Church, St. George's Parish.....	6.15
	St. Luke's Church, Norfolk, Va.....	10.25
	Monumental, Richmond.....	21.72
	St. James', Richmond.....	88.77
	Grace Church, Richmond.....	22.27



---

 Disabled Clergy.
 

---

Dec. 31—	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	166.00
	Christ Church, Richmond.....	6.69
	Christ Church, Ridley Parish.....	2.83
	Wickliffe Church, Clarke county.....	5.56
	Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	5.46
	St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	6.00
	St. Paul's Church, Newport News.....	7.72
	St. John's, Antrim Parish.....	25.00
	Christ Church, Millwood.....	23.06
	St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	2.00
	St. James' Church, Radford.....	2.00
	Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	26.46
	St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	20.68
	Emmanuel Church, Covington.....	3.81
1891.		
Jan'y 3—	Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	11.95
	Cople Parish, Westmoreland.....	2.50
	Grace Church, Berryville.....	18.00
5—	Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	9.68
	Grace Memorial Church, Lynwood, Va.....	10.00
6—	St. Thomas' Church, Orange, Va.....	14.75
	Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	80.00
	Christ Church, Ripley Parish (additional).....	60
	St. James' Parish, Mecklenburg.....	10.00
	St. Timothy's, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax.....	3.05
7—	Mrs. C. P. Cochran, Loudon county.....	2.75
	St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	15.00
	Grace Church, Whittle Parish.....	3.25
8—	Trinity Church, Whittle Parish.....	3.35
	Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Homer.....	2.00
	Mountain View children.....	3.98
	Calvary Church, St. Thomas' Parish.....	10.75
	St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	68.53
	Christ Church Parish, Lancaster:	
	White Chapel.....	2.35
	Grace.....	1.75
	Trinity.....	3.42
		<hr/>
	St. John's Church, Richmond.....	7.52
	Bishop Williams, Takio, Japan.....	31.40
	E. T. D. Meyers, Jr., Richmond.....	10.00
		2.00
14—	St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	37.68
	Nelson Parish, Nelson county.....	6.50
	Emmanuel Church, Harrisonburg.....	5.00
	St. Thomas' Parish, Frederick county.....	1.00

## Treasurer's Account.

Jan'y 14—Zion's Church, Fairfax C. H .....	7.00
Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg.....	6.62
Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	20.00
Christ Church, Winchester.....	31.68
St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex.....	4.00
17—Emmanuel Church, Hanover.....	2.50
20—Oak Grove Church, Washington Parish.....	4.00
21—St. James' Church, Richmond (additional).....	5.00
Bogart, Cartersville.....	5.00
St. James', Warrenton.....	40.00
23—John Halsey, Nelson Parish.....	1.80
St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....	5.00
30—Rev. Frank Stringfellow, Martinsville.....	8.50
Trinity Church, Nelson Parish.....	1.05
St. John's Church, St. Anne's Parish.....	3.00
Christ Church, Eastville.....	12.52
Hunger Church.....	1.57
The Church of the Epiphany, Danville.....	15.70
Feb'y 6—Trinity Church, Dale Parish, Chesterfield.....	8.16
Ascension Church, Lexington Parish, Amherst.....	4.18
A member of Leed's Church, Fauquier.....	2.00
Christ Church, Kingston Parish, Mathews.....	3.08
14—P. M. Lawson, Washington, D. C.....	10.00
Ware Church, Gloucester county.....	2.50
Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	2.54
Grace Church, Yorktown.....	1.00
19—Calvary Church, Ridley Parish.....	2.56
25—Mrs. W. H. Blackford, Theological Seminary.....	1.50
Mrs. H. Toano.....	1.00
St. John's Church, Rev. Mr. Crocket.....	5.19
26—St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	8.60
March 9—St. Martin's Parish.....	5.00
11—Mrs. R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	5.00
Emmanuel Church, Henrico.....	329.06
Trinity Church, Portsmouth.....	27.89
Emmanuel Church, Bannister Parish.....	3.00
St. Andrew's Church, Bannister Parish.....	2.20
Grace Church, Goochland.....	4.00
14—Pohick and Olivet Churches.....	4.50
Meade Parish, Rev. E. S. Hinks.....	23.11
21—"W.," Middleburg.....	1.00
30—Christ Church, Norfolk.....	66.42
April 18—Bruton Parish, Williamsburg.....	1.00
Trinity Church, Staunton.....	65.70
Christ Church, Luray.....	2.84

## Disabled Clergy.

April 18—	J. L. Harmanson, Accomac.....	1.00
	Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.25
20—	St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	8.53
24—	St. Paul's Church, Ivy Depot.....	5.00
	Greenwood, Albemarle.....	2.80
	McGill Memorial Church, Pulaski.....	6.52
30—	Grace Church, Caroline.....	2.25
	St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	3.00
	St. John's Church, Bedford City.....	25.28
May 1—	St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	2.33
2—	St. Andrew's Church, Mr. Jackson... ..	6.44
12—	Eastern Shore Chapel, Princess Anne county.....	2.61
	Rev. James Grammer.....	7.28
	The Plains, Fauquier.....	4.06
14—	St. Luke's, Norfolk.....	10.00
16—	St. John's, Wytheville (additional).....	2.32
Total amount received from the churches.....		<u>\$2,470.32</u>

1890.	DR.	
June 23—	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Lynnwood, Va.....	150.00
Sept. 25—	Rev. F. P. Clarke, Emerville, N. Y., this amount to enable him to return to Virginia, letter brought by Mr. Funsten from the Bishop.....	100.00
Dec. 6—	T. E. Locke, Albemarle county, St. Anne's Parish.....	150.00
22—	Rev. R. K. Meade, Charlottesville.....	100.00
	Rev. E. Boyden, Cobham.....	100.00
	Rev. J. C. Wheat, Rockingham county..	100.00
1891.		
Jan. 3—	Wm. Ellis Jones, printing circulars, etc..	7.25
March 7—	Rev. T. E. Locke.....	350.00
	Rev. J. C. Wheat.....	250.00
	Rev. R. K. Meade.....	400.00
		<u>\$1,707.25</u>
	Rev. Perry Nugent (appropriated but not paid at date of closing the account)...	200.00
	Rev. O. A. Kinsolving (appropriated but not paid at date of closing the account),	400.00
		<u>600.00</u>
Balance on hand May 19th of the contributions from the churches..		\$763.07

## Treasurer's Account,

## INVESTED FUNDS—RECEIPTS.

1890.	Cash on hand by last report, May 15, 1890,	\$ 497.49
Oct. 2—	Interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds, 6's,	210.00
	Interest on \$2,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 6's.....	60.00
	Interest on \$3,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 6's.....	90.00
	Interest on \$8,000 Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds, 5's.....	200.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Carolina Central R. R. bonds, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Richmond city bonds, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on amounts in City Bank.....	101.64
1891.	March 2—Interest on amounts in City Bank.....	2.42
April 18—	Interest on \$7,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds, 6's.....	210.00
	Interest on \$2,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 6's.....	60.00
	Interest on \$3,000 Petersburg R. R. "B" bonds, 6's.....	90.00
	Interest on \$8,000 Petersburg R. R. "A" bonds, 5's.....	200.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Carolina Central R. R. bonds, 6's.....	30.00
	Interest on \$1,000 Richmond city bonds, 6's.....	30.00
		<u>\$1,841.55</u>

## DISBURSEMENTS.

1891.	May 18—\$2,000 State of Virginia 3% bonds, purchased at 65.....	\$1,300.00
		<u>541.55</u>
	Total cash on hand.....	<u><u>\$1,304.62</u></u>

## ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY.

1891.	May 19—Richmond & Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6's.....	\$ 7,000.00
	Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds, 6's.....	2,000.00
	Petersburg R. R. Class "A" bonds, 5's.....	8,000.00
	Petersburg R. R. Class "B," 6's.....	3,000.00
	Richmond city bonds, 6's.....	1,000.00

---

 Disabled Clergy.
 

---

May 19—	Carolina Central R. R. bonds, 6's.....	1,000.00
	State of Virginia 3% bonds (\$2,000).....	1,3000.00
	Cash on hand.....	1,304.62
		<hr/>
		\$24,604.62
		<hr/>

*E. & O. E.*

WM. H. PALMER,  
*Treasurer Disabled Clergy Fund.*

RICHMOND, VA., *May 19, 1891.*

**We have examined the statement of the Treasurer and the securities as set forth above, and find the same to be correct.**

JAMES B. FUNSTEN,  
CYRUS BOSSIEUX,  
J. F. GLENN,  
F. H. MCGUIRE,  
*Trustees.*

EPISCOPAL FUND *in account with A. HERBERT, Treasurer.*

1890.	Dr.	
May 5—To balance.....		\$ 57.37
1891.		
Jan. 27—To \$500 Alexandria city bond.....		322.50
To \$100 Virginia Midland R. R. 3d series.....		110.00
May 5—To balance.....		5.63
		<u>\$495.50</u>
1890.	Cr.	
Aug. 14—By Alexandria city coupons.....		46.25
By Ch'ville & R. R. R. coupons.....		119.40
Sept. 14—By Virginia Midland R. R. coupons.....		80.60
1891.		
Jan. 5—By Alexandria city coupons.....		46.25
By Ch'ville & R. R. R. coupons.....		119.40
March 3—By Virginia Midland R. R. coupons.....		83.60
May 5—By balance.....		5.63
		<u>\$495.50</u>

*To the Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Virginia:*

Above find statement of my account as Treasurer of the Episcopal Fund, showing balance due the Fund as above \$5.63. During the past year I have purchased for the Fund a \$500 bond of the corporation of Alexandria and a \$100 Virginia Midland 3d series.

The Fund now consists of the following securities:

\$ 3,600 bonds of the corporation of Alexandria @ 65.....	\$2,340
2,000 Virginia Midland R. R. 5th series @ 101.....	2,020
200 " " 2d series @ 116.....	232
100 " " 3d series @ 109.....	109
1,000 " " 6th series @ par.....	1,000
4,000 1st mortgage Charlottesville & Rapidan bonds @ 104..	4,160

\$10,900 Par value.

Market value, \$9,861

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR HERBERT,  
*Treasurer.*

As one of the Trustees of this Fund, Mr. Cassius F. Lee, is dead, I would suggest the appointment of someone in his stead.

WM. M. HILL, *Treasurer* BRUCE FUND from May 29, 1890, to May 20, 1891.

## CR.

1890.		
May 20	—By balance in hands Treasurer.....	\$ 112 49
July 1	—By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds .....	210.00
	By interest on Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By interest on C. & O. R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By dividend on City Bank stock.....	9.00
	By interest on City Richmond bonds.....	50.00
	By matured City Richmond bonds.....	1,000.00
1891.		
Jan'y 9	—By interest on R. & D. R. R. bonds.....	210.00
	By interest on Georgia Pacific R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By interest on C. & O. R. R. bonds.....	30.00
	By dividend on City Bank stock.....	9.00
10	—By interest on loan Marshall Manufacturing Company to April 21, 1891.....	167.42
	By interest on City Richmond bonds.....	25.00
March 6	—By partial Payment Marshall Manufacturing Co.....	500.00
	By interest on A. & C. bonds .....	30.00
April 16	—By interest on A. & C. bonds .....	45.00
		<u>\$2,487.91</u>

## DR.

1890.		
July 14	—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	300.00
18	—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	100.00
Aug. 19	—To \$500 A. & C. income bond.....	531.25
Oct. 21	—To \$500 A. & C. income bond.....	518.75
1891.		
Jan'y 1	—To safety-box rent to date.....	11.37
28	—To Bishop Whittle's draft.....	350.00
April 4	—To four shares City Bank stock.....	110.00
May 18	—To \$500 Southside Railroad 6% bond.....	542.50
20	—To balance in hands Treasurer.....	24.04
		<u>\$2,487.91</u>
May 20	—To balance in hands Treasurer as above.....	24.04

## INVESTMENTS.

\$ 7,000 R. & D. R. Co. gold 6's @ 115 .....	\$ 8,050.00
1,000 Georgia Pacific R. R. 6's @ 106½.....	1,065.00
1,000 C. & O. R. R. 6's @ 109½.....	1,095.00
1,500 A. & C. R. R. income 6's @ 103.....	1,545.00
500 Southside R. R. 6's @ 108½.....	542.50

---

 Treasurer's Account, Bruce Fund.
 

---

600 City Richmond 5's, short dates @ 101 .....	606.00
400 City Richmond 5's, long dates @ 108.....	432.00
400 City Bank stock @ 116.....	464.00
3,000 Loan to Marshall Manufacturing Co., secured by 170 shares Va. State Insurance Co. stock.....	3,000.00
<u>\$15,400</u> par value.	Market value, <u>\$16,799.50</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Wm. M. HILL, *Treasurer.**Richmond, May 20, 1891.*



*The Society for the Benefit of the Widows and Orphans of  
Deceased Clergymen in the Diocese of Virginia,  
in account with E. B. ADDISON, Treasurer.*

1890.		CR.	
May	17—	By cash, balance on hand per account rendered.....	\$3,658.63
		By cash, Bmmanuel Church, Hanover county.....	1.48
		By cash, St. John's Church, Wytheville.....	10.00
June	5—	By cash, Nelson Parish, Nelson county.....	14.52
	28—	By cash, Grace Church, Caroline county.....	1.66
		By cash, St. Peter's Church, Port Royal.....	2.22
July	5—	By cash, interest six months to July 1, 1890, \$9,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds, 6%.....	270.00
		By cash, interest six months to February 1, 1890, \$2,000 Sloss Iron and Steel Co. bonds, 6%.....	60.00
		By cash, interest six months to May 1, 1890, \$1,000 R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, 6%.....	30.00
		By cash, interest six months to July 1, 1890, \$1,980 Rich- mond City bonds, 6%.....	59.40
	21—	By cash, Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	6.00
Aug.	5—	By cash, Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	2.00
		By cash, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	5.50
		Meade Memorial Church, White Post.....	1.85
	13—	By cash, Nelson County Parish.....	5.00
Sept.	2—	By cash, Grace Church, Berryville, Va.....	2.00
Oct.	1—	By cash, interest six months to October 1, 1890, \$8,000 Petersburg R. R. bonds, Class "B," 6%.....	240.00
		By cash, interest six months to October 1, 1890, \$1,000 Char., Col. & Aug R. R. bond, 7%.....	35.00
	21—	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, Va.....	10.00
	31—	By cash, Christ Church, Winchester.....	25.80
Nov.	28—	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Richmond, Va.....	56.96
Dec.	6—	By cash, St. John's Church, Richmond, Va.....	21.00
		By cash, Abingdon Church, Gloucester county.....	1.75
		Wade Church, Gloucester county.....	2.50
		By cash, St. John's Church, Roanoke.....	32.04
		By cash, Christ Church, Charlottesville.....	30.00
		By cash Cople Parish, Westmoreland county.....	5.00
	11—	By cash, Grace Church, Albemarle.....	5.00
		By cash, Grace Church, Berryville.....	1.50
		By cash, Christ Church, Eastville.....	8.55
	29—	By cash, St. James' Church, Ashland.....	13.47
	30—	By cash, Christ Church, Richmond.....	7.57
1891.			
Jan'y	1—	By cash, St. Luke's Church, Mecklenburg county.....	7.95
		By cash, Monumental Church, Richmond.....	21.72

## Treasurer's Account,

Jan'y	1—By cash, Grace Church, Richmond.....	22.28
	By cash, St. James Church, Boydton.....	15.24
	By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Christiansburg.....	2.00
	By cash, St. James Church, Radford.....	2.00
	By cash, Rev. C. B. Bryan, Millwood, Va.....	15.31
	By cash, Grace Church, Petersburg.....	30.00
	By cash, interest six months to November 1, 1890, \$1,000 R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, @ 6%.....	30.00
	By cash, interest six months to January 1, 1891, \$9,000 R. & D. R. R. bonds, @ 6%.....	270.00
	By cash, interest six months to January 1, 1891, \$1,980 Richmond city bonds, @ 6%.....	59.40
	7—By cash, Moore Memorial Church, Richmond.....	17.00
	9—By cash, St. John's, Antrim Parish, Halifax county....	15.00
Feb'y	9—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Norfolk.....	50.00
	14—By cash, St. George's Church, Fredericksburg.....	28.00
	19—By cash, St. Mark's Church, Richmond.....	6.50
	24—By cash, Emmanuel Church, Rapidan.....	8.04
	27—By cash, Whittle Parish, Plains.....	4.50
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Petersburg.....	22.12
M'ch	10—By cash, St. Peter's Church, Washington Parish.....	4.00
	By cash, St. Thomas' Church, St. Thomas' Parish.....	2.25
	By cash, St. Stephen's Church, Culpeper.....	13.00
	By cash, Christ Church, Alexandria.....	25.70
	By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	39.50
	12—By cash, Meherrin Parish, Greenville county.....	1.00
	By cash, R. M. Smith, Williamsburg.....	5.00
	18—By cash, Grace Memorial Church, Lexington.....	38.00
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg.....	42.34
	By cash, Pohick and Olivet Churches, Fairfax county..	3.00
	By cash, Christ Church, Northampton county.....	6.12
	23—By cash, St. David's Church, King William county....	3.25
	By cash, "W," Middleburg, Va.....	1.00
	By cash, Rev. J. C. Cornick, Goochland county.....	3.65
	24—By cash, Mrs. Evelyn M. Perkins, Baltimore, Md.....	10.00
	25—By cash, Miss A. E. Scott, Erie, Pa.....	5.00
	By cash, St. John's Church, Warsaw.....	8.27
	28—By cash, St. Paul's Church, Suffolk.....	13.00
	30—By cash, Christ Church, Norfolk.....	49.00
April	1—By cash, Mrs. M. L. Sale, Moore Memorial, Richmond,	5.00
	By cash, Rev. Dr. Jos. Packard, Alexandria.....	56.50
	By cash, Trinity Church, Marshall Parish.....	81
	By cash, from Rev. James Grammer.....	10.00
	2—By cash, Grace Church, Fauquier county, from "Two Members".....	1.50

## Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

April	2—By cash, Calvary Church, Front Royal.....	8.31
	By cash, St. John's Church, Portsmouth.....	2.00
	3—By cash, Upper Truro Parish, Fairfax county.....	4.20
	By cash, Trinity Church, Fredericksburg.....	20.00
	7—By cash, interest six months to April 1, 1891, \$8,000 Petersburg R. R. bonds, Class "B," 6%.....	240.00
	By cash, interest six months to April 1, 1891, \$1,000 Char., Col. & Aug. R. R. bond, 7%.....	35.00
	By cash, interest due August, 1890, and February, 1891, \$2,000 Sloss Iron and Steel Co., @ 6%.....	120.00
	By cash, Meade Memorial Church, Manchester.....	2.00
	8—By cash, St. Luke's Mission Church, Essex county....	2.00
	By cash, St. James' Church, Richmond.....	50.00
	By cash, Christ Church, Gordonsville, Va.....	3.39
	22—By cash, Trinity Church, Staunton.....	30.00
	By cash, Rev. Chas. Minnigerode, Alexandria.....	5.00
	By cash, St. John's church, Nansemond county.....	4.64
	23—By cash, "A Member" of St. Paul's Church, Alexandria.....	10.00
	28—By cash, St. Thomas' Church, Abingdon.....	7.20
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Berkeley.....	5.00
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Culpeper county.....	5.00
	By cash, Trinity Church, Buchanan.....	4.22
	By cash, Grace Church, Roseland.....	27
	By cash, St. Andrew's Church, Mt. Jackson.....	2.86
	By cash, St. Paul's Church, Salem.....	12.00
May	4—By cash, Church of the Epiphany, Danville, Va.....	26.25
	By cash, St. John's Church, Petersburg.....	3.22
	By cash, St. Mark's Church, Fincastle.....	5.00
	By cash, St. John's Church, Bedford.....	25.00
	By cash, St. Luke's Church, Norfolk.....	7.85
	6—By cash, Grace Church, Albemarle county.....	3.50
	By interest on bank deposit to January 1st, 1891.....	91.14
		<u>\$6,335.40</u>

## MEMORANDUM OF RESOURCES FOR FISCAL YEAR.

Balance due Society May 15th.....	\$3,658.63
Contributions during year.....	1,136.83
Interest.....	1,539.94
	<u>\$6,335.40</u>

## Treasurer's Account,

				INCOME.		
				1889-'90.	1890-91.	Increase.
Interest.....				\$1,288.28	\$1,539.94	\$251.66
Contribution.....				1,125.26	1,136.83	11.57
				<u>\$2,413.54</u>	<u>\$2,676.77</u>	<u>\$263.23</u>
1890.				DR.		
June 3—	To cash, purchased through Messrs. John L. Williams & Son, one bond Char., Col. & Aug. R. R., No. 137, for \$1,000. @ 1.18.....					\$1,180.00
	Accrued interest on same (voucher 32.).....					11.67
June 1—	To cash paid for the first half of appropriations for fiscal year ending May, 1890:					
			Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 33).....			87.50
			Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 34).....			100.00
			Mr. C. Y. Steptoe (voucher 35).....			100.00
			Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 36).....			87.50
			Misses Hoxton (voucher 37).....			62.50
			Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 38).....			75.00
			Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 39).....			75.00
			Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 40).....			75.00
			Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 41).....			62.50
			Mrs. David Caldwell (voucher 42).....			62.50
			Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 43).....			62.50
			Mrs. N. A. O'Keson (voucher 44).....			62.50
			Mrs. John A. Wharton (voucher 45).....			50.00
			Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 46).....			30.00
			Mrs. Davis M. Wood (voucher 47).....			62.50
			Mrs. J. C. Hobson (voucher 48).....			100.00
			Misses Fisher (voucher 49).....			50.00
Dec. 1—	To cash paid for the second half of appropriations for fiscal year ending May, 1890:					
			Mrs. J. C. Hobson (voucher 51).....			100.00
			Misses Fisher (voucher 52).....			50.00
			Mrs. John A. Wharton (voucher 53).....			50.00
			Mrs. E. B. McGuire (voucher 54).....			30.00
			Mrs. D. M. Wood (voucher 55).....			62.50
			Mrs. David M. Caldwell (voucher 56).....			62.50
			Mrs. W. C. Meredith (voucher 57).....			87.50
			Mrs. A. W. Weddell (voucher 58).....			100.00
			Mrs. C. Y. Steptoe (voucher 59).....			100.00
			Mrs. E. C. Murdaugh (voucher 60).....			87.50
			Misses Hoxton (voucher 61).....			62.50

## Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Dec. 1—	Mrs. W. H. Pendleton (voucher 62).....	75.00
	Mrs. W. H. Stringfellow (voucher 63).....	75.00
	Mrs. Ed. S. Gregory (voucher 64).....	75.00
	Mrs. John P. McGuire (voucher 65).....	62.50
	Mrs. M. B. Ward (voucher 66).....	62.50
	Mrs. M. A. O'Keson (voucher 67).....	62.50
May 6—	To balance due the Society this day.....	\$2,733.73
		<u>\$6,335.40</u>

## ASSETS OF THE SOCIETY—MAY 7, 1891.

Cash in bank.....	\$ 2,733.73
R. & D. gold bonds, 6% .....	9,000.00
Petersburg R. R. bonds, Class "B," 6% .....	8,000.00
R., F. & P. R. R. bonds, 6% .....	1,000.00
Richmond City bonds, 6% .....	1,980.00
Sloss Iron and Steel Co. bonds, 6% .....	2,000.00
Char., Col. & Aug. R. R. bonds, 7% .....	1,000.00
Total par value.....	<u>\$25,713.73</u>

E. &amp; O. E.

E. B. ADDISON, *Treasurer.**Richmond, Va., May 12, 1891.*RICHMOND, VA., *May 16, 1891.*

By appointment of the Board as a sub-committee for that purpose, I have this day, in company with Mr. E. B. Addison, Treasurer, made examination of the investments of the Fund for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen, and find the same to consist of the following securities:

Richmond & Danville R. R. Gold bonds, 6%.....	\$ 9,000.00
Petersburg Class "B" R. R. bonds, 6%.....	8,000.00
R., F. & P. bonds, 6% .....	1,000.00
Richmond city bonds, 6% .....	1,980.00
Sloss Iron & Steel Company, 6% .....	2,000.00
Charlotte, Columbia & Augusta R. R., 7%.....	1,000.00
Total.....	<u>\$22,980.60</u>

In addition to these invested funds, his bank account shows that there is to his credit cash to the amount of \$2,733.73.

Respectfully submitted,

T. G. DASHIELL.

THE CONTINGENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF VIRGINIA,  
*In account with* JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer.*

1890.		CR.	
May	20—	By balance on hand.....	\$ 175 11
July	1—	By cash to date, published in Journal of 1890.....	11,573 45
		By interest on United States bonds.....	26 00
	8—	By Northampton, Eastville, Christ.....	10 00
		By Northampton, Hungar's, Hungar's.....	5 00
	19—	By Clarke, Greenway Court, Meade Memorial.....	4 00
	28—	By Fauquier, Emmanuel, Grace.....	1 00
		By Dinwiddie, Bristol, St. Paul's.....	2 00
Aug.	2—	By Bedford, Hamner, St. Stephen's.....	19 00
	18—	By Manchester, Chesterfield, Meade Memorial.....	1 00
	21—	By Caroline, Ruther Glenn, St. Marguerite.....	2 00
		By Wythe, Wytheville, St. John's.....	20 00
	22—	By sale \$2,600 United States bonds @ \$1.21 1/8.....	3,149 25
Sept.	24—	By Greensville, Meherrin.....	4 00
		By Northampton, Hungar's, Christ.....	3 00
		By Northampton, Hungar's, Hungar's.....	2 00
	26—	By James City, Bruton, Bruton.....	3 25
		By Culpeper, Ridley, Christ.....	5 00
Oct.	13—	By Botetourt, Woodville, Trinity.....	1 00
		By Campbell, Moore, Rustburg.....	1 00
		By Wythe, St. John's, St. John's.....	8 00
Nov.	4—	By amount returned by J. T. Gray, on acc. of loan..	1,431 64
	18—	By Albemarle, St. Anne's, St. John's.....	6 00
		By Rockbridge, Latimer, Trinity and St. John's.....	12 00
Dec.	12—	By Roanoke, Roanoke, St. John's.....	30 91
	20—	By Montgomery, Christiansburg, St. Thomas.....	2 00
	31—	By 4% interest on deposit at State Bank.....	139 51
1891.			
Mar.	28—	By 5 consol. 2d Mortgage Ga. Pac. coupons at \$25, interest due April 1, 1891.....	125 00
		By amount loaned on call, secured by collateral.....	2,500 00
		By interest on Georgia Pacific bonds.....	125 00
		By interest on amount loaned J. T. Gray to May 20..	48 20
		By interest on \$2,500 loaned on call.....	150 00
		By interest on deposits in State Bank.....	27 34
		By balance due by J. T. Gray.....	1,500 00
			<u>\$21,112 66</u>
1890.		DR.	
May	3—	To Rev. Thomas Spencer, Assistant Secretary.....	\$ 25 00
		To sexton at St. George's Church, Fredericksburg..	15 00
June	4—	To T. G. Dashiell, Secretary, first quarter's salary...	100 00
		To check C. K. Harrison, credited twice.....	25 00
	10—	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, annual salary.....	100 00

## Treasurer's Account, Contingent Fund.

June	11—To Bishop Randolph, salary and expenses for June..	390.67
	13—To J. H. Skinner, expenses General Convention, 1889,	88.00
	16—To Bishop F. M. Whittle on acc't first quarter's salary,	500.00
	To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, annual salary.....	100.00
	19—To Everett Waddy's bill for printing.....	21.00
	21—To Wm. Ellis Jones, on account bill for printing....	360.00
	To Bishop F. M. Whittle, bal. first quarter's salary..	416.25
	30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary, etc., for July....	366.17
July	8—To Rev. C. Minnigerode, salary for year and expenses,	112.00
	10—To Jas. Deane's bill, repairs Bishop's residence....	55.00
	19—To Bishop Whittle, paid him as per order of Council,	500.00
	25—To Wm. Ellis Jones, balance on bill for printing....	309.00
	29—To postage on Journals, etc.....	100.00
Aug.	22—To purchase \$5,000 Georgia Pacific 5's at 79.....	3,950.00
	23—To E. Waddey's bill for new cash book.....	1.20
	22—To money loaned to James T. Gray at 6%.....	2,900.00
Sept.	1—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, salary second quarter.....	100.00
Oct.	19—To postage, etc., for Treasurer.....	7.06
Nov.	8—To Bishop A. M. Randolph to December 1st.....	1,509.55
	12—To Bishop Whittle, sec'd quarter's salary and expenses	936.65
Dec.	2—To Rev. T. G. Dashiell, third quarter's salary and	
	expenses.....	100.00
	12—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary, etc., December..	448.17
	24—To Rev. J. S. Hanckel, expenses, etc., at examination,	5.00
	29—To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses at examination....	13.75
1891.		
Jan.	3—To Bishop Randolph, salary and expenses to Feb. 1st,	376.17
	28—To Bishop F. M. Whittle, third quarter's salary and	
	expenses.....	901.95
	31—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and expenses for	
	February.....	419.17
Feb.	28—To Bishop Randolph, salary and expenses for March,	387.67
March	4—To T. G. Dashiell, salary fourth quarter.....	100.00
April	2—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and expenses, Ap'l,	412.86
	25—To Rev. G. H. Norton, postage, etc.....	3.75
	To Rev. B. D. Tucker, expenses at examination....	11.80
	30—To Bishop A. M. Randolph, salary and expenses, May,	386.87
May	4—To Bishop Whittle, fourth quarter's salary and ex-	
	penses.....	1,010.45
		<u>\$17,505.16</u>
Balance on hand.....		<u>\$3,607.50</u>

E. &amp; O. E.

JAMES T. GRAY,  
Treasurer.

May 19, 1891.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Accomac.....	St. James'.....	St. James'.....		\$ 16 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.....		16 00	
"	St. George's.....	St. George's.....		5 00	
Albemarle.....	Fredericksville.....	Buck Mountain.....	30	25 25	\$ 4 75
"	"	St. Paul's.....	80	33 50	46 50
"	"	Christ, Charlottesville.....	307	303 50	3 50
"	St. Anne's.....	Trinity, North Garden.....			
"	"	Christ.....	16	4 00	12 00
"	"	St. John's.....	27	6 50	28 50
"	Walker's.....	Grace.....	110	29 90	86 10
"	Greenwood.....	Emmanuel.....	31	31 00	
Alleghany.....		Emmanuel.....	17	14 00	3 00
Alexandria.....	Fairfax.....	Christ, Alexandria.....	240	240 00	
"	"	St. Paul's, Alexandria.....	235	235 00	
"	"	Grace.....	176	79 50	96 50
Amelia.....	Raleigh.....	Grub Hill.....			
		Bland.....		1 00	
Amherst.....	Lexington.....	St. Mark's, New Glasgow.....	39	14 00	25 00
"	"	Ascension.....	77	37 00	46 00
"	Amherst.....	St. Luke's.....	30	8 00	22 00
"	"	Emmanuel.....			
Appomattox.....		St. Paul's.....			
Augusta.....	Augusta.....	Trinity, Staunton.....		240 00	
"	"	Boyden Chapel.....		23 00	
Bath.....		Christ.....			

Report of Treasurer of

COS0007381



Bedford.....	Russell.....	Trinity.....		11 00	
"	West Russell.....	St. Thomas'.....		10 00	
"	"	St. Peter's.....			
"	Heber.....	St. John's, Liberty.....	126	126 00	
"	"	Christ.....			
"	"	St. Philip's.....		4 00	
"	Hamner.....	St. Stephen's.....		42 00	
"	Lee.....	St. Mark's.....		4 00	
Botetourt.....	Botetourt.....	St. Mark's.....		32 00	
"	Woodville.....	Trinity, Buchanan.....		34 00	
"	Botetourt.....	Emanuel.....	10	10 00	
Brunswick.....	St. Andrew's.....	St. Andrew's, Trinity.....	73	40 00	33 00
"	St. Thomas'.....	St. Thomas'.....	43	1 00	42 00
Buckingham.....	Tillotson.....	St. Peter's.....			
"	"	Emmanuel.....		7 00	
"	"	Grace.....			
Campbell.....	Lynchburg.....	Epiphany.....	60	27 00	33 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....		325 00	
"	"	Grace Memorial.....		34 00	
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel.....			
"	"	Trinity.....			
"	Moore.....	Good Shepherd.....		14 00	
"	"	St. Peter's.....			
Caroline.....	St. Margaret's.....	St. Margaret's.....		11 00	
"	St. Mary's.....	St. Peter's, Port Royal.....			
"	"	Grace.....	37	33 50	3 50
"	"	St. Peter's.....	47	37 00	10 00
Charles City.....	Westover.....	Mapsico, Westover, Grace.....		63 00	
Charlotte.....	Cornwall.....	Grace.....		7 00	
"	"	Christ.....			
Chesterfield.....	Dale.....	Trinity.....		13 00	
"	"	St. John's.....			
"	Manchester.....	Meade Memorial.....	168	54 40	113 60
Clarke.....	Cunningham Chapel.....	Christ, Millwood.....	137	116 35	20 65
"	Clarke.....	Grace, Berryville.....		152 76	
"	Wickliffe.....	Wickliffe.....	46	40 00	6 00

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Clarke.....	Greenway Court.....	Meade Memorial.....		\$ 28 00	
Culpeper.....	St. Mark's.....	St. Stephen's.....	109	109 00	
"	Ridley.....	Christ.....	51	35 00	\$ 16 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	35	33 00	2 00
"	"	Calvary.....		20 00	
"	Slaughter.....	Emmanuel.....	52	52 00	
"	"	Little Fork.....			
Cumberland.....	Lyttleton.....	Grace.....			
"	Leighton.....	St. James'.....	21	15 00	6 00
Dinwiddie.....	Bath.....	Sapony.....	26	10 86	15 14
"	"	Calvary.....			
"	"	Mission of Good Shepherd.....	40	11 75	28 25
"	Bristol.....	St. Paul's, Petersburg.....	579	265 00	314 00
"	"	Grace, Petersburg.....		176 05	
"	"	St. Stephen's, Petersburg.....			
"	"	St. John's.....		38 95	
Elizabeth City....	Elizabeth City.....	St. John's, Hampton.....		61 90	
"	"	Centurion, Old Point.....			
Essex.....	St. Anne's.....	Vawter's, St. Matthew's.....	41	20 00	21 00
"	South Farnham.....	St. Paul's.....			
"	"	St. John's.....		19 00	
"	"	St. Luke's.....	18	19 00	
Fairfax.....	Truro.....	Zion.....		51 00	
"	"	Christ.....			
"	"	St. Timothy's.....	44	38 00	6 00

Report of Treasurer of

Fairfax	Truro	Christ, Chantilly	14	13 00	1 00
"	"	Olivet	23	23 00	
"	"	Good Shepherd	6	4 00	2 00
"	Fairfax	Falls		14 00	
"	"	St. John's, West End			
"	"	Pohick	45	24 50	20 50
"	"	St. John's, Langley			
"	Centreville	St. John's	9	5 00	4 00
Fauquier	Hamilton	St. James', Warrenton	141	141 00	
"	Cedar Run	St. Stephen's	18	10 00	8 00
"	Leeds	Leeds		54 00	
"	Meade	Trinity	43	32 00	11 00
"	Piedmont	Trinity, Whittle Chapel, Grace	106	106 00	
"	"	Emmanuel	31	23 00	8 00
"	Emmanuel	Grace	42	40 00	2 00
"	Whittle	Our Saviour		7 00	
"	Emmanuel	St. Luke's		11 00	
Fluvanna	Rivanna	St. John's		9 00	
"	"	Fork Union			
"	"	Grace		10 00	
Franklin	Franklin	Trinity			
"	"	Ascension		7 00	
Frederick	Frederick	Christ, Winchester		202 00	
"	"	St. Thomas', Middletown		15 00	
Gloucester	Abingdon	Abingdon	56	33 00	23 00
"	Ware	Ware	50	34 00	16 00
Goochland	St. James'-Northam	St. Paul's			
"	"	Grace		12 00	
"	"	St. Mary's		5 00	
"	"	All Saints'		6 00	
Giles	B. E.	Tallant		2 00	
Greensville	Meherrin	Grace			
"	"	Christ			
Halifax	Antim	St. John's, Grace	199	100 00	99 00
"	Roanoke	Christ		12 50	
"	"	St. Luke's		16 00	

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Halifax.....	Roanoke.....	St. Thomas'.....		\$ 2 00	
Hanover.....	St. Martin's.....	Fork, St. Martin's, Trinity, Our Saviour,		63 00	
"	St. Paul's.....	Emmanuel.....		32 00	
"	"	St. Paul's.....	17	17 00	
"	Ashland.....	St. James'.....		58 00	
Henrico.....	Henrico.....	St. John's, Richmond.....	493	493 00	
"	"	Monumental, Richmond.....		212 00	
"	"	St. Paul's, Richmond.....	428	428 00	
"	"	St. Andrew's, Richmond.....	149	60 93	\$ 88 07
"	"	St. James', Richmond.....	407	407 00	
"	"	Christ, Richmond.....	237	62 59	174 41
"	"	Grace, Richmond.....	318	318 00	
"	"	St. Mark's, Richmond.....		120 50	
"	"	Moore Memorial, Richmond.....	148	148 00	
"	"	St. Phillip's, Richmond.....			
"	"	Emmanuel.....	109	109 00	
"	"	All Saints'.....	174	174 00	
Henry.....	Patrick.....	Christ.....	60	60 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.....			
Isle of Wight.....	Newport.....	Christ.....	80	80 00	
James City.....	Bruton.....	Bruton, Williamsburg.....		63 00	
King George.....	St. Paul's.....	St. Paul's.....		46 00	
"	Hanover.....	St. John's, Emmanuel.....		41 00	
"	Brunswick.....	Lamb's Creek.....		2 00	
King & Queen.....		Emmanuel.....		6 00	

Report of Treasurer of

King William.....	St. David's.....	St. David's.....	26	26 00	.....
"	"	West Point.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. John's.....	St. John's.....	36	25 00	11 00
Lancaster.....	Christ Church.....	Trinity, White Chapel, Grace.....	84	61 00	19 00
Loudoun.....	Shelbourne.....	St. Paul's.....	.....	17 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	.....	2 00	.....
"	"	St. James'.....	.....	125 00	.....
"	"	Church of Our Saviour.....	.....	.....	.....
"	Johns'.....	Emmanuel.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisa.....	Green Spring.....	St. John's.....	22	18 50	3 50
"	Trinity.....	St. James', Courthouse.....	.....	13 00	.....
Lunenburg.....	Cumberland.....	St. John's.....	36	9 00	27 00
"	"	St. Paul's.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison.....	Bromfield.....	Piedmont.....	5	4 00	1 00
"	Piedmont.....	St. Thomas'.....	.....	.....	.....
Mathews.....	Kingston.....	Christ.....	28	28 00	.....
"	"	Trinity.....	8	8 00	.....
Mecklenburg.....	St. James'.....	St. James'.....	93	37 50	55 50
"	"	St. Andrew's.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	Christ Chapel.....	.....	.....	.....
"	St. Luke's.....	St. Luke's.....	17	10 00	7 00
"	"	St. Timothy.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	20	10 00	10 00
"	"	Grace.....	7	1 00	6 00
Middlesex.....	Christ Church.....	Christ.....	.....	15 00	.....
Montgomery.....	Montgomery.....	Christ.....	.....	.....	.....
"	"	St. James'.....	.....	31 00	.....
"	"	St. Thomas'.....	.....	12 00	.....
Nansemond.....	Upper Suffolk.....	St. Paul's.....	107	107 00	.....
"	Lower Suffolk.....	St. John's.....	20	20 00	.....
"	"	The Glebe.....	9	4 00	5 00
Nelson.....	Nelson.....	Trinity, Christ, Bethlehem.....	.....	73 73	.....
"	"	Rockfish.....	.....	.....	.....
New Kent.....	St. Peter's.....	St. Peter's.....	.....	19 00	.....
"	"	St. James'.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk.....	Elizabeth River.....	Christ, Norfolk city.....	.....	400 00	.....

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Norfolk.....	Elizabeth River.....	St. Paul's, Norfolk city.....	424	\$ 424 00	.....
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel, Berkeley.....		47 00	.....
"	"	St. Luke's.....	468	468 00	.....
"	"	St. Peter's.....	175	116 00	\$ 59 00
"	Portsmouth.....	Trinity, Portsmouth.....	203	175 00	28 00
"	"	St. John's, Portsmouth.....	74	66 00	14 00
"	"	Emmanuel Chapel.....			
"	St. Brides.....	St. Thomas'.....	65	52 25	12 75
Northampton.....	Hungar's.....	Hungar's.....	39	39 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....	68	68 00	.....
Northumberland.....	"	Emmanuel.....			
"	Wycomico.....	Wycomico.....	8	6 00	.....
Nottoway.....	"	St. Luke's.....			
"	"	Christ.....			
Orange.....	St. Thomas'.....	St. Thomas'.....		65 00	.....
"	"	Christ.....		47 00	.....
Pittsylvania.....	Camden.....	Epiphany, Danville.....	342	239 66	102 34
"	Banister.....	Emmanuel, Chatham.....	61	44 00	17 00
"	"	St. Andrew's.....	44	31 00	13 00
Powhatan.....	Genito.....	Grace.....			
"	Powhatan.....	St. Luke's.....	29	23 00	6 00
"	St. James'-Southam.....	Emmanuel.....		20 00	.....
"	King William.....	Manikin.....		5 00	.....
"	St. James'-Southam.....	St. James'.....	18	16 00	2 00
Princess Anne.....	Lynnhaven.....	E. S. Chapel.....	48	41 00	7 00

Report of Treasurer of

COS0007387

Princess Anne....	Lynnhaven.....	Emmanuel.....	28	28 00	.....
"	"	Chapel by the Sea.....		2 00	.....
Prince Edward....	St. Patrick.....	St. Ann's.....			
"	Wilmer.....	John's Memorial, Farmville..	43	31 00	12 00
Prince George....	Bristol.....	St. John's, City Point.....		20 00	.....
"	Martin's Brandon.....	Merchant's Hope.....	32	24 00	8 00
"	Martin's Brandon and Southwark	Brandon.....	73		.....
"	"	Grace.....	10		.....
"	"	Ritchie Memorial.....	22	105 00	.....
Prince William....	Dettingen.....	St. James'.....			
"	"	Trinity.....	45	12 00	33 00
"	Haymarket.....	St. Paul's, Grace.....	112	50 75	61 25
Pulaski.....	Montgomery.....	St. John's.....			
"	Pulaski.....	Emmanuel.....			
"	"	McGill Chapel.....	64	38 00	26 00
Rappahannock ...	Bromfield.....	St. Paul's.....		2 00	.....
"	"	Trinity.....		20 00	.....
"	"	St. John's.....			
Richmond.....	Lunenburg.....	St. John's.....	66	58 00	8 00
"	N. Farnham.....	Emmanuel.....		15 04	.....
Roanoke.....	Salem.....	St. John's.....			
"	"	St. Paul's.....	95	83 00	12 00
"	Mt. Olivet.....	St. John's.....		90 00	.....
Rockbridge.....	Latimer.....	Grace, Lexington.....		105 00	.....
"	"	St. John's.....	19	8 00	11 00
"	"	Trinity.....	23	18 00	5 00
"	"	Christ.....		18 00	.....
Rockingham.....	Rockingham.....	Emmanuel.....		72 00	.....
"	"	Grace.....	26	16 00	10 00
Shenandoah.....	.....	St. Andrew's, Emmanuel.....		60 00	.....
Smyth.....	.....	Christ.....			
Southampton.....	Nottoway.....	Church of Our Saviour.....	20	8 00	2 00
"	"	St. Luke's.....	18	6 00	12 00
"	"	Emmanuel.....	30	21 00	9 00
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's.....	St. George's, Fredericksburg.....	192	192 00	.....

the Contingent Fund.

RECEIPTS OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONTINGENT FUNND TO JUNE 24, 1891.

COUNTIES.	PARISHES.	CHURCHES.	Communicants reported.	Amount paid.	Delinquency this year.
Spotsylvania.....	St. George's.....	Trinity, Fredericksburg.....		\$ 59 00	
"	Berkeley.....	Christ.....			
"	"	St. John's.....			
Stafford.....	Overwharton.....	Aquia.....	52	32 50	\$ 19 50
"	"	Rockhill.....			
Surry.....	Southwark.....	St. Andrew's, Grace.....	31	20 00	11 00
Sussex.....	Albemarle.....	St. Andrew's.....	23	16 00	7 00
"	"	Waverly.....			
"	"	Emmanuel.....	6	9 00	
Tazewell.....	Courthouse.....	Stras Memorial.....		12 00	
Warren.....	"	Calvary.....	46	46 00	
Warwick.....	"	St. Paul's.....	62	32 00	30 00
Washington.....	Holston.....	St. Thomas', Abingdon.....		58 00	
"	"	Emmanuel.....		21 00	
Westmoreland.....	Washington.....	St. Peter's, Payne's Chapel.....	56	42 00	14 00
"	Cople.....	Nominy, Yeocomico, Cople.....		56 25	
"	Montross.....	St. James'.....		16 00	
"	"	St. Paul's Chapel.....			
"	Addie Chilton,	Remington, Va.....		1 00	
Wythe.....	Wythe.....	St. John's, Wytheville.....		71 00	
York.....	York.....	Hampton, Grace.....	16	14 75	1 25
				\$12,243 12	

Report of Treasurer of the Contingent Fund.

JAMES T. GRAY, *Treasurer Contingent Fund.*



# PAROCHIAL REPORTS.

---

## ACCOMAC COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCNABB, Rector.

Post-office—King George C. H.

Thos. W. Blackstone, Treasurer—P. O., Accomac C. H.

Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 120, added white 15 (of which by transfer 4), total 135; died 2; present number 133. Funerals: white 2.

### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$554	00
Other objects,	.	.	24	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	33	73
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	6	15
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	65	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	4	34
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	10	50
Domestic Missions,	.	.	24	50
Total,	.	.	\$722	22

## ALBEMARLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Post-office—Glendower.

Communicants: formerly reported white 18; removed 2; present number 16. Funerals: white 1. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$174	76
Other objects,	.	.	10	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (for Convocation),	.	.	10	00

Parochial Reports.			
Brotherhood,	.	.	4 00
Contingent Fund,	.	.	5 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	7 00
Total,	.	.	\$210 76

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS E. LOCKE, Rector.

Thomas E. Locke, Treasurer—P. O., Scottsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white by transfer 2, total 29; removed 2, died 1, total 3; present number 26. Marriages: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$52 35
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	9 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 00
Brotherhood,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	6 50
General—Jewish Missions,	.	4 00
Total,	.	\$79 43

## GRACE CHURCH, WALKER'S PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

F. K. Page, Treasurer—P. O., Bowlesville.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 114, colored 1, total 115; added white 5, aggregate 120; removed 9, died 1, total 10; present number 110. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47; colored teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings 15. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 627 00
Other objects,	.	70 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (of which from children \$36.60),	.	108 45

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	22	88
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	8	50
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	25	00
Brotherhood,	.	.	13	20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	84	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	75	00
General—Foreign Missions (of which from children \$50),	.	.	100	00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	20	00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	6	77
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	15	49
			<hr/>	
Total,	.	.	\$1,176	29

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FREDERICKSVILLE PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

John Greaves, Treasurer—P. O., Ivy Depot.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 14, total 20. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 8 (of which by transfer 4), total 84; removed 4; present number 80. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$17.68. Number of scholars confirmed 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$334	30
Other objects (Mission Chapel),	.	.	400	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	17	00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	5	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	5	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	32	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	15	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	12	00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	.	.	3	00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	3	00
Other general objects (Charlottesville Hospital),	.	.	12	70
			<hr/>	
Total,	.	.	\$839	00

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, GREENWOOD PARISH.

Rev. FREDERICK W. NEVE, Rector.

Post-office—Ivy Depot.

R. Kyle, Treasurer—P. O., Greenwood.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 2, total 8. Confirmations:

## Parochial Reports.

white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, ad  
7 (of which by transfer 3), total 37; removed 6; pres  
ber 31. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. N  
scholars confirmed 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Mission Chapel,	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.

## CHRIST CHURCH, CHARLOTTESVILLE.

Rev. J. S. HANCKEL, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Charlottesville.

Rev. H. B. LEE, Assistant Minister.

Eugene Davis, Treasurer—P. O., Charlottesville.

Baptisms: adults white 8, infants white 14, total 22.   
tions: white 31. Communicants: formerly reported w  
present number 307. Marriages: white 8, colored 3,   
Funerals: white 11. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14  
79, total 93; colored teachers 8, scholars 62, total 70. Con  
\$106.60. Members of the Brotherhood 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society (of which by Ladies'	.	.	.
Sewing Society \$40),	.	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.
Other general objects (of which Jewish Mis-	.	.	.
sions \$20),	.	.	.
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ALEXANDRIA COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENDERSON SUTER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

Mr. Ashby Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 21. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 252, added white 8, total 260; removed 10, withdrawn 6, died 4, total 20; present number 240. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers 23, scholars 265, total 288. Contribution \$283.63. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,544 43
Other objects,	1,559 04
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	170 40
Diocesan Education Society,	41 14
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	25 70
Disabled Clergy,	28 57
Brotherhood,	72 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	252 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	12 87
General—Foreign Missions,	250 00
Indians and Jews,	62 41
Virginia Bible Society,	20 33
Other general objects,	35 88
Total,	\$5,075 47

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE H. NORTON, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

John A. Dixon, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 17, total 20. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 232, added white 22, total 254; removed 10, withdrawn 3, died 6, total 19; present number 235. Marriages: white 7. Funerals white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 27, scholars 240, total 267. Contributions \$212.57. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 28.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,019	98
Other objects,	.	846	32
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	303	19
Diocesan Education Society,	.	48	56
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	20	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	176	00
Brotherhood,	.	62	70
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	232	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (aid feeble churches),	.	70	64
General—Foreign Missions,	.	168	53
Domestic Missions,	.	52	50
Other general objects (Alexandria Infirmary),	.	318	25
<b>Total,</b>	.	<b>\$5,318</b>	<b>67</b>

## MEADE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. WM. P. BURKE, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

W. B. Dulany, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored 1, total 2. Confirmations: colored 3. Communicants: formerly reported colored 19 (of which by transfer 3), total 22; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 20. Funerals: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 8, scholars 75, total 83. Contributions \$31.12. Parochial schools: colored scholars 42.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$92	50
Other objects,	.	3	15
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	1	15
General—Foreign Missions,	.	3	50
Domestic Missions,	.	3	50
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	1	25
<b>Total,</b>	.	<b>\$108</b>	<b>05</b>

## GRACE CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

Rev. HENRY T. SHARP, Rector.

Post-office—Alexandria.

D. E. Webster, Treasurer—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 19, total 23. Confirma-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 146, added white 34 (of which by transfer 4), total 180; removed 2, died 2; total 4; present number 176. Marriages: white 9. Funerals: white 22. Sunday-schools: white teachers 27, scholars 392, total 419. Contributions \$662.27. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Sewing schools: number of teachers 14, scholars 63, total 77.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,000 10
Other objects (Alms \$79.34),	1,986 27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Convocation, \$20),	110 81
Diocesan Education Society,	5 51
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	69 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	187 67
Total,	\$3,359 36

---

## ALLEGHANY COUNTY.

## EMMANUEL CHURCH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office.—Covington.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 7 (of which by transfer 6), total 24; removed 5, withdrawn 2, total 7; present number 17. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47. Contributions \$30.71. Number of catechisings 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 100 00
Other objects (building church),	3,500 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (with Sunday- school),	37 21
Disabled Clergy,	3 20
General—Other general objects (mission among Jews),	2 35
Total,	\$3,642 76

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## LONGDALE PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post-office—Covington.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 7, added white 5, total 12; died 1; present number 11.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$225 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$235 00

## CLIFTON FORGE PARISH.

Rev. L. R. COMBS, Rector.

Post office—Covington.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17; present number 17.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$65 00
---	---	---------

## AMHERST COUNTY.

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

R. H. Mays, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 4 (of which by transfer 2), total 42; removed 3; present number 39. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$75 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$90 00



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ASCENSION CHURCH, LEXINGTON PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

C. L. Scott, Treasurer—P. O., Amherst.

**Baptisms:** infants white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 73, added white 8 (of which by transfer 6), total 81; removed 4; present number 77. **Marriages:** white 2, colored 2, total 4. **Funerals:** white 2. **Sunday-schools:** white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$351	72
Other objects,	.	126	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	60	63
Disabled Clergy,	.	4	18
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	40	00
Convocation,	.	29	05
Church Home,	.	10	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10	00
Total,	.	\$631	58

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, AMHERST PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR P. GRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Amherst.

W. R. Ray, Treasurer—P. O., Pedlar Mills.

**Baptisms:** infants white 2. Communicants: present number 30. **Marriages:** white 1. **Sunday-schools:** white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$40	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6	86
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3	50
Total,	.	\$59	36

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## APPOMATTOX COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PATRICK'S PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Spencer A. Gilliam, Treasurer—P. O., Hurtsville.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 6, total 16. Confirmations: white 17. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 20 (of which by transfer 1), total 40. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 30; total 33. Contributions \$15. Number of scholars confirmed 9.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	11 50
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 00
Total,	..	\$44 50

## AUGUSTA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, AUGUSTA PARISH.

Rev. WALTER Q. HULLIHEN, Rector.

Post-office—Staunton.

James Ker, Treasurer—P. O., Staunton.

Baptisms: Adults white 2, infants white 13, total 15. Confirmations: white 18. There were two others, both communicants, too ill to attend Confirmation service, who have since died. Communicants: formerly reported white 384, added white 36 (of which by transfer 18), total 420; removed 11, died 3, total 14; present number 406. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 157, total 181. Contributions \$226.36 (included below). Number of catechisings, every Sunday. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$3,206 38
Other objects,	.	1,595 13
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	415 55

Parochial Reports.

Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	30 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	30 00
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	68 85
Brotherhood, . . . . .	79 65
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	295 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	202 38
ral—Foreign Missions and Domestic Missions, . . . . .	302 61
Other general objects, . . . . .	63 17
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,290 07</b>

BEDFORD COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, WEST RUSSELL PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

H. P. Burkes, Treasurer—P. O., Charlemont.

ptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 7. Communi-  
: present number 36. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post office—Bedford City.

O. C. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

ptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations:  
e 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 135, added white  
f which by transfer 5), total 144; removed 4, error in former  
rt 9, died 5, total 18; present number 126. Marriages: white 5.  
erals: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Sunday-schools: white  
ers 9, scholars 101, total 110. Contributions \$85.96. Number  
holars confirmed 2.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

chial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$1,270 55
Other objects, . . . . .	376 49
esan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Sunday-school \$60.96; Guild \$25; Church \$100), . . . . .	185 96
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	100 00

## Parochial Reports.

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	25	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	25	28
Brotherhood,	.	.	10	50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	147	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	114	35
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	26	27
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	.	6	80
<b>Total,</b>	.	.	<b>\$2,288</b>	<b>60</b>

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, HAMNER PARISH.

Rev. F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Perrowville.

W. S. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Perrowville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 40; removed 2; present number 38.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary for five months),	.	.	.	\$121	50
Other objects,	.	.	.	205	74
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	23	71
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	3	00
<b>Total,</b>	.	.	.	<b>\$353</b>	<b>95</b>

## ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HEBER PARISH.

Rev. T. W. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bedford City.

George Scruggs, Treasurer—P. O., Bedford City.

Communicants: colored 15; died 2; present number 13. Funerals: colored 2, Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, colored teachers 4, scholars, 50, total 56. Contributions \$1.01 Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 36.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects,	.	.	.	\$7	00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	5	50
<b>Total,</b>	.	.	.	<b>\$12</b>	<b>50</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## TRINITY CHURCH, RUSSELL PARISH.

F. A. MEADE, Rector.

Baptisms : adult white 1. Communicants : present number 21.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan Missions,	.	.	.	.	\$1 61
--------------------	---	---	---	---	--------

---

## BOTETOURT COUNTY.

ST. MARK'S CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

James Godwin, Treasurer—P. O., Fincastle.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 32 ; present number 32. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (salary \$300, expenses 17.90),	.	.	.	.	\$317 90
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	90 68
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	6 17
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	10 89
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	2 75
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (mite-boxes of children \$10.61, Convocation \$8),	.	.	.	.	18 61
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	5 00
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	.	19 51
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	.	.	3 80
Other general objects (the Jews \$2, the American Church Building Fund \$3.38),	.	.	.	.	5 38
Total,	.	.	.	.	<u>\$521 69</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## TRINITY CHURCH, WOODVILLE PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

Judge J. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Waskey's Mill.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 31, added by transfer 1, total 32; present number 32.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (salary promised \$200; paid \$235.50; expenses \$17.38),	\$252 88
Other objects (rectory of St. Mark's Church \$35; rectory fund in hand \$16.50),	51 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	8 00
Diocesan Education Society,	14 63
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 22
Disabled Clergy,	4 22
Contingent Fund,	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Indians \$1.50; Mite-boxes \$7.69; Convocation \$8),	17 19
General—Foreign Missions,	4 22
Domestic Missions,	4 22
Virginia Bible Society,	6 81
Other general objects (the Jews \$8.20; American Church Building Fund \$6),	14 20
Total,	\$408 09

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, BOTETOURT PARISH.

Rev. C. C. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Fincastle.

John Pettigrew, Treasurer—P. O., Gala Water.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10, added by transfer 1, total 11; removed 1; present number 10. Marriages: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 65 00
Other objects,	5 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (Mite-boxes \$10.67; Lenten offering \$6.26), . . .	16 93
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	2 88
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	10 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . .	3 35
Total, . . .	<u>\$103 16</u>

---

 BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Arthur Rivers, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 1, infants colored, 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported colored 27; present number 27. Funerals: colored 3 Sunday schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 46, total 48. Contributions \$2.55.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, . . .	\$13 00
Other objects, . . .	2 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	1 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	55
Domestic Missions, . . .	1 00
Total, . . .	<u>\$17 85</u>

---

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

John E. Graves, Treasurer—P. O., Sturgeonville.

Baptisms: adults colored 9, infants colored 3, total 12. Communicants: formerly reported colored 45; removed 3; present number 42. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 112, total 117. Contributions \$14. Number of catechisings 3. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 93.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$36 00
Other objects (salary of Parish school teacher, Miss Davis),	200 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 00
General—Domestic Missions,	2 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	1 00
Total,	\$241 00

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES S. RUSSELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lawrenceville.

Alexander Wallace, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: adults colored 5, infants colored 7, total 12. Confirmations: colored 18. Communicants: formerly reported colored 106, added colored 21 (of which by transfer 3), total 127; removed 5, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 5, total 12; present number 115. Marriages: colored 5. Funerals: colored 13. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 12, scholars 196, total 208. Contributions \$36. Number of catechisings 18. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 92.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$145 40
Other objects,	900 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	1 07
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	75
Disabled Clergy,	1 07
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	13 15
General—Foreign Missions,	1 10
Domestic Missions,	2 00
Other general objects (Evangelical Education Society),	4 00
Total,	\$1,070 54



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOHN HARRISON, Minister.

Post-office—Totaro.

J. A. Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Totaro.

Baptisms: adults colored 5. Confirmations: colored 7. Communicants: colored 43; present number 43. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 1, scholars 70, total 71. Contributions \$6.58. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$123 33
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	6 56
Contingent Fund,	1 00
General—Foreign Missions,	5 00
Total,	\$135 89

## ST. ANDREW'S AND TRINITY CHURCHES, ST. ANDREW'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. E. R. Turnbull, Treasurer—P. O., Lawrenceville.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: died 2; present number 73. Funerals: white 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$20 00
Other objects (rebuilding and insurance on church),	239 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	30 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 00
Total,	\$475 80

## PAYTON CHAPEL CHURCH, LAWRENCEVILLE PARISH.

Rev. W E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Lacrosse.

James Speakes, Treasurer—P. O., Forkville.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 7, total 10. Communi-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants: formerly reported colored 84; died 3; present number 81. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 1, scholars 55, total 56.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$24 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from the Sunday-school), . . . . .	1 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$25 00</u>

---

## CAMPBELL COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. T. M. CARSON, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

S. W. Nowlin, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 25, total 26. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 423, added white 46 (of which by transfer 25), total 469; removed 16, suspended 1, died 9, total 26; present number 443. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 23, scholars 260, total 283. Contributions \$189.21. Industrial school: number of teachers 10, scholars 30. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$3,413 59
Other objects, . . . . .	1,268 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$200; S. S. Lenten offerings \$120.71; Convocation \$125, . . . . .	445 71
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	300 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	42 34
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	68 53
Brotherhood, . . . . .	59 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	300 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Kinckle Working Society \$180), . . . . .	180 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	25 00
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	25 00
Other general objects, . . . . .	15 50
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$6,143 63</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Thos. H. Banton, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: present number 55. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 94, total 102. Contributions \$16.41.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$117 05
Other objects,	.	61 56
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 48
Sunday-school,	.	16 41
General—Foreign Missions,	.	1 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$198 50

## GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LYNCHBURG PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

James W. Fulks, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 103; present number 103. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 54, total 60. Contributions \$22.82.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$503 19
Other objects (church debt and repairs),	.	147 18
Diocesan—Contingent Fund,	.	30 00
General—Foreign Missions (Lenten Offerings \$6; Sunday-school \$22.82),	.	28 82
Other general objects (Good Friday offering for Jews),	.	1 25
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$710 44

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EPIPHANY CHURCH, EPIPHANY PARISH.

Rev. J. P. LAWRENCE, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Dr. F. A. Lee, Treasurer—P. O., Lynchburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 16 (of which by transfer 11), total 62; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2; present number 60. Marriages; white 2. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 47, total 54. Number of catechisings 2. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 591 00
Other objects,	400 51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	22 66
Disabled Clergy,	4 07
Brotherhood,	10 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	24 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	5 00
Total,	\$1,057 74

## GRACE CHURCH, MOORE PARISH.

Rev. J. H. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Lynchburg.

Edward Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Athos.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$28 17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	1 60
Total,	\$29 77

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CAROLINE COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

Dr. C. B. Morton, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 30, added white 7, total 37; removed 1; present number 36. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$234 04
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	8 19
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	3 12
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	1 66
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	2 25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$284 26</u>

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. MARY'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Port Royal.

William C. Pratt, Treasurer—P. O., Port Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, colored 1, total 47; added white 4; aggregate 51; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 46. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 25, total 29.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$268 49
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	16 38
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	2 68
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	2 22
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	40 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	5 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$337 77</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. MARGARET'S CHAPEL.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

James Hunter, Treasurer—P. O., Ruther Glen.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 12, added white 1, total 13; present number 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 44
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	10 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$120 44

---

 CHARLES CITY COUNTY.

WESTOVER, MAPSICO, AND GRACE CHURCHES, WESTOVER PARISH.

Rev. JOHN P. TYLER, Rector.

Post office—Westover.

C. Hill Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Bermuda Hundreds.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 93; removed 2, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 4; present number 89. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41. Contributions \$14. Number of catechisings 10. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 720 56
Other objects (painting rectory and supplying same with water; providing for poor of the Parish),	.	296 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	24 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	42 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	8 75
Disabled Clergy,	.	19 00
Brotherhood,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	70 00

## Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Protestant Episcopal Church Home \$16, and box valued at \$7.85; St. Paul's Church, Newport News, \$10),	33 85
General—Foreign Missions (Catechist in Japan \$37.50; scholarships in China and Africa \$50; Ramabai Association \$12 50),	100 00
Domestic Missions (Indians \$7.43; negroes \$6.50),	13 93
Virginia Bible Society,	7 00
Other general objects (N. Y. Prayer Book Society \$1.50; American Church Building Commission \$7; Jewish Missions \$6; church in Louisville, Ky., \$6),	20 50
Total,	\$1,360 84

## CHARLOTTE COUNTY.

ASCENSION CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

GRACE CHURCH, CORNWALL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Mr. Thomas Robinson, Treasurer—P. O., Keysville.

R. W. Payne, Treasurer—P. O., Drake's Branch.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 41, added by transfer white 10, total 51; died 1; present number 50. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 2, scholars 10, total 12.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (paid sexton, etc., \$13.90; erecting bell \$18.74),	\$32 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	6 00
General—Foreign Missions (from Ladies' Aid Society \$4; Church \$1),	5 00
Domestic Missions (Evangelist's fund from the children of Grace Church \$10; from Ascension Church \$1),	11 00
Total,	\$66 64

## Parochial Reports.

## CHESTERFIELD COUNTY.

MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, MANCHESTER PARISH.

Rev. J. J. CLOPTON, Rector.

Post-office—Manchester.

John B. Vaughan, Treasurer—P. O., Manchester.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 9, colored 4, total 19. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: added white 8; removed 19, withdrawn 2, died 3, total 24; present number 168. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 171, total 191. Contributions \$142.81. Catechising frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 697 87
Other objects,	347 57
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$9.21),	32 25
Diocesan Education Society,	7 96
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	5 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	62 50
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	6 00
General—Foreign Missions (S. S. \$5.17),	18 32
Domestic Missions (S. S. \$3.60),	5 11
Total,	\$1,185 04

## MISSIONS.

*Swansboro Mission Sunday-school:*

Scholars 40, teachers 8, officers 3, total 51. Contributions \$2. Organized April 5, 1891.

*Lower Manchester (Night School):*

Scholars 15, teachers 4, total 19.

*Hope Chapel (colored):*

S. D. Phillips, student lay reader in charge.

Sunday-school scholars 54, officers 3, teacher 2, total 59. Contributions (Sunday-school \$4; church \$7), \$11. Communicants: 7. Baptisms (reported in Parochial report): 4.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## TRINITY CHURCH, DALE PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock.

Joseph H. Rowlett, Treasurer—P. O., Winterpock.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 7, total 53; removed 1; present number 52. Marriages: colored 1. Funerals: white 9, colored 3, total 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$115 00
Other objects,	.	54 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 52
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 30
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 16
Brotherhood,	.	2 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	12 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	3 00
Total,	.	<u>\$221 58</u>

---

 CLARKE COUNTY.

## WICKLIFFE CHURCH, WICKLIFFE PARISH.

Rev. JOHN MCGILL, Rector.

Post-office—Wickliffe.

W. O. Norris, Treasurer—P. O., Kabletown, W. Va.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 3, total 47; present number 47. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 3, colored 2, total 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34. Contributions \$4. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

## Parochial Reports.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Other objects,	.
Sunday-school,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children \$30),	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.
Disabled Clergy,	.
Brotherhood,	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.
General—Foreign Missions—Brazil (children \$14.30),	.
Virginia Bible Society,	.
Total,	.

## MEADE MEMORIAL CHURCH, GREENWAY COURT PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

David Meade, Treasurer—P. O., White Post.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly white 35, added white 1, total 36; died 1; present number 35.  
Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.
Other objects,	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.
General—Domestic Missions,	.
Total,	.

CHRIST, EMMANUEL CHAPEL, AND OLD CHAPEL CHURCH  
NINGHAM CHAPEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Wm. N. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Millwood.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 16, total 17. Confir-  
mations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 129, added

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

20 (of which by transfer 2), total 149; removed 6, withdrawn 2, died 4, total 12; present number 137. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 14. Sunday-schools: white teachers 18, scholars 104, total 122; colored teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$60. Number of catechisings 40. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,291 41
Other objects,	93 06
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	107 53
Diocesan Education Society,	30 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 31
Disabled Clergy,	23 06
Brotherhood,	9 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	107 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	40 00
General—Foreign Missions,	16 00
Domestic Missions,	10 00
Other general objects (missions to Jews),	8 65
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$1,751 92</b>

---

 GRACE CHURCH, CLARKE PARISH.

Rev. P. P. PHILLIPS, Rector.

Post-office—Berryville.

R. R. Smith, Treasurer—P. O., Berryville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 6, total 7. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 197, added white 19 (of which by transfer 11), total 216; removed 11, died 5, total 16; present number 200. Marriages: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Funerals: white 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 81, total 95; colored teachers 3, scholars 35, total 38. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,259 56
Other objects,	2,025 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	124 07
Diocesan Education Society,	28 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	11 50

Parochial Reports.	
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	18 00
Brotherhood, . . . . .	26 45
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	169 17
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	110 30
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	15 65
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	10 60
Other general objects, . . . . .	1 00
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$3,800 17</b>

### CULPEPER COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

G. B. W. Nalle, Treasurer—P. O., Raccoon Ford.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 3, total 50; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 1, total 12; present number 38. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24. Catechisings, several.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (three quarter's salary \$187.50), . . . . .	\$198 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children's mite-boxes \$11.54), . . . . .	26 98
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	5 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	5 00
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	36 00
General—Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	5 00
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$282 13</b>

CALVARY CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. F. S. Hall, Treasurer—P. O., Mitchell's Station.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations:

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 28, added white 2, total 30; removed 3; present number 27. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$128 50
Other objects,	.	213 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	13 54
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 56
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	23 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	5 00
Convocation Missions,	.	7 50
Virginia Bible Society,	.	2 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	2 00
Total,	.	<u>\$410 10</u>

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, ST. MARK'S PARISH.

Rev. S. P. WATTERS, Rector.

Post-office—Culpeper.

R. C. Vass, Treasurer—P. O., Culpeper.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 90, colored 1, total 91; added white 20 (of which by transfer 11), aggregate 111; died 1; present number 110. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Number of catechisings, monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 945 00
Other objects,	.	450 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	8 06
Diocesan Education Society,	.	11 81
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	13 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	8 53
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	109 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese Church Home \$2.67; St. Stephen's S. S. Easter offering for Evangelist \$23.17),	.	25 84
General—Foreign Missions,	.	25 00
Convocation Missions,	.	25 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,621 24</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, SLAUGHTER PARISH.

Rev. G. MOSLEY MURRAY, Rector.

Post-office—Rapidan.

Dr. C. C. Conway, Treasurer—P. O., Rapidan.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, colored 1, total 51; added white 6; aggregate 57; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 53. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 75, total 85. Contributions \$78.75. Catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 795 85
Other objects,	545 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society \$52 and Evangelist Fund \$24,	76 00
Diocesan Education Society,	16 20
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 04
Disabled Clergy,	11 95
Brotherhood,	16 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work \$16.05; P. E. Church Home \$15.43),	31 48
General—Foreign Missions,	20 00
Convocation Missions,	30 00
Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions \$5; Springhill Mines, Nova Scotia, \$15),	20 00
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$1,626 74</b>

## CHRIST CHURCH, RIDLEY PARISH.

Rev. CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Brandy Station.

C. T. Fowler, Treasurer—P. O., Brandy Station.

Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added by transfer 4, total 55; removed 8, suspended 3, died 1, total 12; present number 43. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 50, total 56. Contributions \$15. Number of catechisings, several.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (three quarters' salary \$187.50), . . . .	\$219 94
Other objects (Communion Alms \$5), . . . .	45 64
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (children's mite-boxes \$6.31), . . . .	21 52
Diocesan Education Society, . . . .	4 50
Disabled Clergy, . . . .	3 45
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . .	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (S. S. contributions and Church), . . . .	20 00
General—Virginia Bible Society, . . . .	3 40
Total, . . . .	<u>\$348 45</u>

---

 CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, LEIGHTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

William Holman, Treasurer—P. O., Cartersville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 23; present number 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . .	\$220 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . .	15 00
Total, . . . .	<u>\$235 00</u>

---

 DINWIDDIE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. C. R. HAINS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

John Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 24, total 26. Confirmations: white 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 580,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

colored 1, total 581; added white 26 (of which by transfer 18), aggregate 607; removed 17, died 11, total 28; present number 579. Marriages: white 11. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 32, scholars 189, total 221. Contributions \$73.13. Number of catechisings, often. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2. Members of the Brotherhood 19.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,225 12
Other objects,	2,477 48
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	224 31
Diocesan Education Society,	150 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	22 12
Disabled Clergy,	50 00
Brotherhood,	61 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	269 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	20 00
General—Foreign Missions,	130 18
Domestic Missions,	118 63
Virginia Bible Society,	15 61
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	6 00
Total,	\$6,770 05

---

 GRACE CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. CHURCHILL J. GIBSON, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Petersburg.

William L. Zimmer, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 28, total 32. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 616, added white 30 (of which by transfer 9), total 646; removed 14, suspended 2, died 11, total 27; present number 619. Marriages: white 20, colored 19, total 39. Funerals: white 45, colored 2, total 47. Sunday-schools: white teachers 34, officers 8, scholars 307, total 349. Contributions: Evangelist Fund \$77.26; new organ \$54; other expenses \$50.98; Foreign Missions \$25.27; total \$207.51. Number of catechisings 20. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the Brotherhood 12.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,600 00
Other objects (Communion Alms \$88.75; Building Fund \$17; Mite Society \$42.	



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	30 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	30 00
Brotherhood, . . .	18 70
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	113 78
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation Missions), . . .	40 00
General—Foreign Missions \$75; Cuba \$55; Mexico \$80,	210 00
Domestic Missions (Indians \$30; colored work \$55),	85 00
Other general objects (Jews \$34; Deaf Mutes \$5),	39 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$3,191 48

---

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. R. A. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Dr. D. M. Brown, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 74, added white 16, total 90; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 88. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 19, scholars 155, total 174. Contributions \$110 36. Number of catechisings, frequent Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$ 539 73
Other objects, . . .	942 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	87 70
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	3 22
Disabled Clergy, . . .	8 60
Brotherhood, . . .	4 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	30 90
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	25 00
Domestic Missions, . . .	13 06
Other general objects (Jewish Missions \$2.74; Evan. Ed. Society \$3.50), . . .	6 24
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$1,671 21

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## BLANDFORD MISSION CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. D. W. TAYLOR, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

D. W. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 2. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 10; present number 10. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 25, total 27. Contributions \$2. Number of catechisings 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$3 50
General—Education Society, Phila.,	.	.	2 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$5 50

## SAPONY CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

John W. Galusha, Treasurer—P. O., Goodwynsville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 2, total 25; removed 1; present number 24. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	9 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	1 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$25 20

## MISSION GOOD SHEPHERD CHURCH, BATH PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino.

J. L. White, Treasurer—P. O., Harper's Home.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 1, total 41; died 1; present number 40. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 52, total 58. Contributions \$10.34.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$46 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	21 11
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	11 50
Total,	.	.	<u>\$78 61</u>

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

Rev. JOSEPH F. MITCHELL, Rector.

Post-office—Petersburg.

Willie F. Clarke, Treasurer—P. O., Petersburg.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 4, total 7. Confirmations: colored 8. Communicants: formerly reported colored 225; died 6; present number 219. Funerals: colored 6. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 5, scholars 75, total 80. Contributions \$18. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Parochial schools: number of teachers 2, scholars 74, total 76.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	.	.	\$250 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	4 25
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	2 64
General—Domestic Missions,	.	.	4 22
Total,	.	.	<u>\$261 11</u>

## ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY.

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH CITY PARISH.

Rev. J. J. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Hampton.

Jacob Heffelfinger, Treasurer—P. O., Hampton.

Baptisms: infants white 6, Indians 6, total 11. Confirmations: white 3, Indians 12, total 15. Communicants: formerly reported

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 200, Indians 45, colored 5, total 250; added white 8 (of which by transfer 5), Indians 24 (of which by transfer 12), total 32; aggregate 282; removed 39, dropped 20, died 1, total 60; present number 222. Marriages: white 5; Funerals: white 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 23, scholars 230, total 253; Indian teachers 8, scholars 133, total 141. Contributions \$80. Number of scholars confirmed 13.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,418 22
Other objects,	1,268 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	22 93
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	50 00
General—Foreign Missions,	30 00
Domestic Missions,	33 65
Total,	\$3,843 55

---

 ESSEX COUNTY.

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, SOUTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. H. HUNDLEY, Rector.

Post-office—Montague's.

C. B. Hundley, Treasurer—P. O., Montague's.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, colored 1, total 23; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 18. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 4, colored 1, total 5. Sunday-schools: White teachers 5, scholars 15, total 20. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$100 00
Other objects,	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	14 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 00
Brotherhood,	2 20

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	21 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	14 00
General—Foreign Missions (American Church Mis- sionary Society), . . . . .	10 00
Domestic Missions (Jews), . . . . .	2 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	1 00
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$180 20</b>

VAWTER'S AND ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCHES, ST. ANNE'S PARISH.

Rev. D. C. T. DAVIS, Rector.

Post-office—Loretto.

P. C. Waring, Treasurer—P. O., Loretto.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 5. Communi-  
cants: formerly reported white 37, colored 1, total 38; added white  
5, colored 1, total 6; aggregate 44; present number 44. Marriages:  
white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools:  
white teachers 3. Contributions \$5. Number of scholars con-  
firmed 3.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$434 00
Other objects, . . . . .	140 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	20 06
By Children's Lenten boxes, . . . . .	7 60
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	1 00
Brotherhood, . . . . .	8 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	24 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	40 00
Domestic Missions (for Jews), . . . . .	1 00
Other general objects, . . . . .	10 00
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$686 46</b>

FAIRFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

B. Simpson, Treasurer—P. O., Centreville.

Communicants: formerly reported white 11; removed 1, dropped  
according to Canon 1, total 2; present number 9.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$19 50
Other objects,	.	1 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	7 00
General—Foreign Missions,	} through Piedmont Con., {	1 20
Domestic Missions,		2 40
Total,	.	<u>\$32 00</u>

## CHRIST CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

A. C. Bleight, Treasurer—P. O., Chantilly.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added by transfer 1, total 17; dropped according to Canon 3; present number 14.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 83 00
Other objects,	.	28 34
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	2 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	13 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	14 20
General—Foreign Missions,	} through Piedmont Con., {	3 15
Domestic Missions,		6 05
Total,	.	<u>\$150 49</u>

## ST. TIMOTHY'S CHURCH, UPPER TRURO PARISH.

Rev. WM. NELSON MEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Herndon.

John T. Day, M. D., Treasurer—P. O., Dranesville.

Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 51, added white 2 (of which by transfer 1), total 53; removed 6, suspended 2, died 1, total 9; present number 44. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contributions \$26.99.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 252 64
Other objects,	.	278 67

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	9 41
Widows' and Orphan's Fund, . . . . .	4 20
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	3 05
Children's Lenten offerings for Evangelist, . . . . .	6 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	45 25
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	4 50
General—Foreign Missions, { through Piedmont Con., }	5 70
Domestic Missions, { . . . . . }	11 50
Other general objects (work among the Jews), . . . . .	1 50
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$622 42

---

 FALLS CHURCH, FAIRFAX PARISH.

(Vacant.)

James M. Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Falls Church.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 1, total 40; present number 40. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

---

 ZION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

(Vacant.)

O. W. Huntt, Treasurer—P. O., Fairfax C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 62, added white 9, total 71; present number 71. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 20, total 27. Contributions \$8.40.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$466 00
Other objects, . . . . .	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	12 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	11 27
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	6 70
Brotherhood, . . . . .	12 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	46 00
General—Domestic Missions, . . . . .	5 50
Other general objects, . . . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$714 57

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## POHICK AND OLIVET CHURCHES, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, Rector.

Post-office—Accotink.

N. B. Nevitt, M. D., Treasurer for Pohick—P. O., Accotink.

R. W. Gaillard, Treasurer for Olivet—P. O., Alexandria.

Baptisms: infants white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 71, colored 2, total 73; added by transfer white 1; aggregate 74; removed 2, withdrawn 2, died 1, total 5; present number 69. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 120, total 128. Contributions \$55.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$580 00
Other objects,	222 92
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 70
Diocesan Education Society,	5 01
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	43 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (including Convocation Fund),	37 04
General—Virginia Bible Society,	8 00
Other general objects (N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Society),	5 00
Total,	\$916 17

## GOOD SHEPHERD MISSION CHURCH, TRURO PARISH.

Rev. SAMUEL A. WALLIS, in charge.

Post-office—Accotink.

Communicants 6. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 30, total 34.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (no salary),	\$9 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	4 00
Total,	\$13 00



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## FAUQUIER COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HAMILTON PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. NELSON, Rector.

Post-office—Warrenton.

William Sheppard, Treasurer—P. O., Warrenton.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, infants colored 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 144, added white 5, total 149; removed 7, died 1, total 8; present number 141. Marriages: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 70, total 80.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,623 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	44 24
Disabled Clergy, . . .	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	144 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . .	70 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	24 12
<b>Total, . . .</b>	<b>\$1,945 61</b>

GRACE CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. B. Tompkins, Treasurer.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 38, added white 4, total 42; removed 1; present number 41. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, . . .	\$ 49 66
Other objects (church fence \$46.73; rectory \$49.37; chancel addition \$286.42), . . .	382 52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	32 85
Disabled Clergy, . . .	2 10
Brotherhood, . . .	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	34 73
<b>Total, .. ..</b>	<b>\$504 66</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. STEPHEN'S CHURCH, CEDAR RUN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Howson Hooe, Treasurer—P. O., Catlett.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21; removed 3; present number 18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$ 5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	2 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	10 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$17 00</u>

---

 GRACE, TRINITY, AND WHITTLE CHAPEL CHURCHES, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. JAMES GRAMMER, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—The Plains.

James R. Foster, Treasurer—P. O., The Plains.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 102, added white 9 (of which by transfer 2), total 111; removed 3, died 2; total 5; present number 106. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 10, colored 2, total 12. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$699 13
Other objects,	.	.	279 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society and Convocation Missions,	.	.	129 75
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	27 21
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	5 31
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	12 00
Brotherhood,	.	.	12 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	102 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	29 27
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	129 16
Domestic Missions,	.	.	29 63
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	5 25
Total,	.	.	<u>\$1,459 94</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## LEED'S CHURCH, LEED'S PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD H. G. OSBORNE, M. D., Rector.

Post-office—Hume.

Henry C. Stribling, Treasurer—P. O., Hume.

Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 1.

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, EMMANUEL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

C. B. Chilton, Treasurer—P. O., Remington.

Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: present number 21.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$ 2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	. 11 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$13 50

## TRINITY CHURCH, MEADE PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

W. J. Mann, Treasurer—P. O., Upperville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Communicants: present number 43: Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$575 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	9 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	23 11
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	27 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$634 11

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, WHITTLE PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post office—Haymarket.

H. N. BRAWNER, Treasurer—P. O., Broad Run.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 40, added white 5, total 45; died 2; present number 43. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 56, total 62.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary, paid in full),	\$509 28
Other objects,	108 00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	18 00
General—Other general objects,	5 00
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$640 28</b>

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, PIEDMONT PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN S. HINKS, Rector.

Post-office—Upperville.

Henry Pfeifer, Treasurer—P. O., Delaplane.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 31; died 1; present number 30. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 25, total 31. Contributions \$14. Number of catechisings 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$290 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	13 42
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$303 42</b>

## FLUVANNA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, RIVANNA PARISH.

(Vacant.)

John J. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Columbia.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirma-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, colored 1, total 50; added white 5, aggregate 55; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 53. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 70, total 77. Contributions \$14.57.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$159 54
Other objects,	.	5 05
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	13 93
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 83
Contingent Fund,	.	20 30
General—Foreign Missions,	.	27 50
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$231 15

---

## FRANKLIN COUNTY.

TRINITY AND ASCENSION CHURCHES, FRANKLIN PARISH.

(Vacant.)

E. W. Saunders, Treasurer—P. O., Rocky Mount.

Baptism: adults white 2. Communicants: formerly reported 66, added 4, total 70; present number 70.

---

## FREDERICK COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. W. B. EVERETT, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Middletown.

John M. Miller, Treasurer—P. O., Middletown.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly erroneously reported white 23, added white 5, total 28; present number 25. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 113 00
Other objects (cost of lot and building parsonage),	.	1,500 00

## Parochial Reports.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	5 75
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	1 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	2 25
Disabled Clergy, . . .	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	14 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home), . . .	1 65
General—Foreign Missions, . . .	1 66
Virginia Bible Society (Stephens City Branch), . .	1 29
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$1,642 35</u>

## CHRIST CHURCH, FREDERICK PARISH.

Rev. NELSON P. DAME, Rector.

Post-office—Winchester.

Albert Baker, Treasurer—P. O., Winchester.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 25, total 27. Confirmations: white 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 189; present number 202. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 25, scholars 150, total 175. Contributions \$107. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$2,383 00
Other objects, . . . . .	692 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Evangelists Fund), . . . . .	111 31
Diocesan Education Society (including Seminary student at College), . . . . .	171 58
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	40 00
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	31 68
Brotherhood, . . . . .	37 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	189 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . .	200 03
General—Foreign Missions (including scholarships and specials), . . . . .	200 00
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	50 00
Other general objects (Jews), . . . . .	12 64
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$4,118 94</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## GLOUCESTER COUNTY.

ABINGDON CHURCH, ABINGDON PARISH.

Rev. WILLIAM B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Mrs. E. L. Dimmock, Treasurer—P. O., Roane's.

Baptisms: infants white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added by transfer white 1, total 57; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 54. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 50, total 58. Contributions \$17.50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$175 83
Other objects,	40 04
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	14 67
Diocesan Education Society,	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 75
Disabled Clergy,	2 54
Contingent Fund,	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	6 85
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	3 56
Total,	\$279 24

WARE CHURCH, WARE PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Rector.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

Charles E. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Gloucester C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 50, added by transfer white 7, total 57; removed 6; present number 51. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33. Parochial schools: number of colored teachers 1, scholars 6, total 7. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$225 00
Other objects,	271 09

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	12 73
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	3 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	3 50
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	2 50
Brotherhood, . . . . .	3 30
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	30 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	3 08
Other general objects (Jewish Missions), . . . . .	1 25
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$555 45</b>

---

## GOOCHLAND COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. CORNICK, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

Moses Monteiro, Treasurer—P. O., Irwin.

Communicants: formerly reported white 27; removed 1, died 2, total 3; present number 24. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$5.16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$60 00
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	2 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	3 00
General—Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	3 20
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$68 20</b>

---

ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, ST. JAMES'—NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. C. CORNICK, Rector.

Communicants: formerly reported white 17; removed 7; present number 10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$35 00
Diocesan—Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	1 66
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	1 68



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

General—Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	1 00
Other general objects (Communion Alms), . . . . .	5 73
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$45 07

ST. MARY'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-NORTHAM PARISH.

Rev. JOHN C. CORNICK, Rector.

Post-office—Sabot Island.

E. G. Higginbotham, Treasurer—P. O., Grantland.

Communicants: formerly reported white 18; removed 2; present number 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 60, total 66. Contributions \$1.13.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$75 58
Diocesan—Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	3 51
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	4 33
General—Other general objects (missionary work among the Jews), . . . . .	1 22
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$84 64

GREENSVILLE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Hicksford.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: adults white 2. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 17; present number 20.

CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$92 65
Other objects, . . . . .	52 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	6 88
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	1 78
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	1 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$154 91

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## GRACE CHURCH, MEHERRIN PARISH.

Rev. G. W. PHELPS, Rector.

Post-office—Poplar Mount.

Dr. Edmunds Mason, Treasurer—P. O., Hicksford.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 6, total 23; present number 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$22 56
Other objects,	.	30 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 24
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 41
Total,	.	<u>\$73 21</u>

---

 HALIFAX COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, ANTRIM PARISH.

Rev. O. A. KINSOLVING, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Houston.

John H. Farmer, Treasurer for St. John's—P. O., Houston.

James C. Pierce, Treasurer for Grace—P. O., Ingram.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 8, total 12. Confirmations: white 8, colored 8, total 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 189, colored 11, total 200; added white 12 (of which by transfer 2), colored 8, total 20; aggregate 220; removed 10, died 1, total 11; present number 209. Marriages: white 6, colored 4, total 10. Funerals: white 7. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 100, total 110; colored teachers 5, scholars 175, total 180. Contributions \$20. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 150, total 151. Members of the Brotherhood 10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 900 00
Other objects,	.	250 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

<b>Diocesan</b> —Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	250 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	15 00
Disabled Clergy, . . .	25 00
Brotherhood, . . .	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	110 00
<b>General</b> —Other general objects (Jewish Missions), . . .	17 00
<b>Total,</b> . . .	<u>\$1,602 00</u>

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Laurel.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

**Baptisms:** adults white 1. **Communicants:** formerly reported white 35, colored 4, total 39; died 2; present number 37. **Marriages:** white 2. **Funerals:** white 6. **Sunday-schools:** white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59. **Contributions** \$11.75. **Number of catechisings** 6. **Parochial schools:** number of paid teachers 2, scholars 95, total 97. **Members of the Brotherhood** 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

<b>Parochial</b> —Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$370 00
Other objects, . . .	5 00
<b>Diocesan</b> —Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	7 49
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	1 29
Prayer Book and Bible Society, . . .	1 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	16 00
<b>General</b> —Foreign Missions, . . .	2 09
Domestic Missions (Indians), . . .	1 11
Other general objects (Jewish Missions), . . .	1 75
<b>Total,</b> . . .	<u>\$406 19</u>

## CHRIST CHURCH, ROANOKE PARISH.

Rev. ALEXANDER GALT, Rector.

Post-office—Mt. Laurel.

John Sims, Treasurer—P. O., Clover Depot.

**Baptisms:** adults white 1. **Confirmations:** white 1. **Communi-**

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants: formerly reported white 28, colored 3, total 31; added white 1; aggregate 32; withdrawn 1; present number 31. Marriages: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, . . . . .	\$12 41
Other objects, . . . . .	4 28
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	4 88
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	1 79
Bible and Prayer Book Society, . . . . .	30
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	11 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	2 65
Domestic Missions (Indians), . . . . .	1 13
Other general objects (Jews), . . . . .	66
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$39 10</u>

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH AND BROOKNEAL MISSIONS.

*St. Thomas', Catawba.*

Communicants 18. Collections pay expenses. Service every second Sunday from April to October.

Brookneal Mission not fully organized. Service every second Sunday from April to October. Catawba contingent fund \$2.

---

 HANOVER COUNTY.

FORK, TRINITY, ST. MARTIN'S AND CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR  
CHURCHES, ST. MARTIN'S PARISH.

Rev. ANSELAN BUCHANAN, Rector.

Post-office—Oliver.

Fenton Noland, Treasurer—P. O., Offley.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 1, total 11. Confirmations: white 24. Communicants: formerly reported white 76, added white 24, total 100. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 12, colored 1, total 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 65, total 75. Number of scholars confirmed 10.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$335 98
Other objects (Communion offertory for charity), . . . . .	13 87
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	29 14
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	56 00
General—Missions (American Church Missionary Society), . . . . .	10 00
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$447 99</u>

---

 ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. T. M. AMBLER, Rector.

Post-office—Ashland.

Wm. M. Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Ashland.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 6, total 8. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 60, added white 18 (of which by transfer 9), total 78; removed 7, withdrawn 1, died 1, total, 9; present number 69. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$50. Number of catechisings 8.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$ 760 00
Other objects, . . . . .	55 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	92 99
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	9 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	13 47
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	13 47
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	45 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	5 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	20 81
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	15 81
Other general objects, . . . . .	17 17
Total, . . . . .	<u>\$1,048 87</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

George L. Darracott, Treasurer—P. O., Old Church.

Baptisms: infants white 5. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 3, total 42; removed 7, died 3, total 10; present number 32. Marriages; white 5, colored 3, total 8. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$250 00
Other objects,	.	16 70
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	16 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3 35
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	2 25
Domestic Missions (Indian Missions),	.	4 00
Other general objects,	.	1 00
Total,	.	<u>\$331 80</u>

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

B. L. Winston, Treasurer—P. O., Hanover C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 3, total 20; removed 3; present number 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$403 00
Other objects,	.	77 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	18 80

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	8	60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	17	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	4	60
Total,	.	.		<u>\$529 00</u>

---

## KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. DAVID'S CHURCH, ST. DAVID'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Mrs. Evelyn C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Aylett's.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 24, added white 3, total 27; died 1, present number 26. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 41, total 48. Contributions \$17.55.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary for six months),	.	.		\$75	60
Other objects (including purchase of Sunday-school Library),	.	.		93	95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. school \$12.55, Church \$11.38),	.	.		23	93
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.		3	25
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.		24	00
Total,	.	.		<u>\$220</u>	<u>73</u>

---

## HENRICO COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, INCLUDING WEDDELL MEMORIAL CHAPEL AND CHAPEL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LEWIS W. BURTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John F. Mayer, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 16, colored 1, total 17; infants white 29,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

total 46. Confirmations: white 42, colored 1, total 43. Communicants: formerly reported white 460, added white 61 (of which by transfer 8), colored 1; aggregate 522; removed 16, withdrawn 2, suspended 5, died 5, total 28; present number 494. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 54. Sunday-schools: three white—officers and teachers 65, scholars 413, total 478; one colored—officers and teachers 14, scholars 124, total 138; aggregate 616. Contributions \$303.52. Number of catechisings, weekly. Number of scholars confirmed 21. Members of the Brotherhood 25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,368 60
Other objects (S. School and Mission work, \$666.82; Charities, \$502.63; Special expenses, \$510 26,	1,679 11
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	300 00
Diocesan Education (for the ministry),	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	21 00
Disabled Clergy,	31 40
Brotherhood,	82 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	460 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Aid to Missionaries and churches, \$132.50; Richmond P. E. Miss. Society, \$155.85; Epis. High School, \$109.82),	398 17
General—Foreign Missions,	130 00
Domestic Missions (Jews, Deaf-Mutes, &c),	26 16
Virginia Bible Society,	18 72
Other general objects,	5 00
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$5,546 26</b>

## CHRIST CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PRESTON NASH, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

S. J. Allen, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 26, total 31. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 228, added white 16, total 244; removed 3, died 4, total 7; present number 237. Marriages: white 5. Funerals: white 26. Sunday-schools: white teachers 35, scholars 250, total 285. Contributions \$225. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 5.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,323	99
Other objects,	295	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Sunday-school),	62	20
Diocesan Education Society,	6	35
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	53	65
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	4	95
Total	\$1,746	19

---

 MONUMENTAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN B. NEWTON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Robert H. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 3, total 5. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 208, added white 26 (of which by transfer 7), total 234; removed 18, died 4, total 22; present number 212. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 26, scholars 190, total 216. Contributions \$215 (of which \$120 for Diocesan Missions). Number of scholars confirmed 9.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,023	75
Other objects,	1,334	27
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	301	20
Diocesan Education Society,	20	15
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	21	72
Disabled Clergy,	21	72
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	208	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	220	00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil and Jaffa),	85	00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	13	40
Other general objects (Sunday-school, exclusive of mite-boxes for Diocesan Missionary Society),	95	00
Total	\$5,342	71

## Parochial Reports.

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. PETERKIN, D. D., Rector.

Rev. J. K. MASON, D. D., Associate.

Post-office—Richmond.

W. F. Gray, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 12, infants white 15, total 27. Communicants: formerly reported white 404, added white 19 (of which by transfer 9), total 423; removed 10, died 6, total 16; present number 407. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 28. Sunday-schools: white teachers 29, scholars 213, total 242. Contributions \$379.53. Number of catechisings 8. Members of the Brotherhood 40.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$6,228 03
Other objects,	1,055 65
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (including Sunday-school Easter offering),	946 25
Diocesan Education Society,	89 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	93 77
Brotherhood,	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	404 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	1,018 00
General—Foreign Missions (Japan),	35 00
Domestic Missions,	40 00
Virginia Bible Society,	25 00
Other general objects,	20 00
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$10,044 70</b>

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. HARTLEY CARMICHAEL, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 22, total 24. Confirmations: white 20. Communicants: formerly reported white 417, added white 49 (of which by transfer 23), total 466; removed 28, withdrawn 4, died 6, total 38; present number 428. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 13. Sunday-schools: white teachers 41, schol-

## Parochial Reports.

ars 309, total 350. Contributions \$374.70. Number of catechisings 6. Number of scholars confirmed 8. Members of the Brotherhood 33.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$8,062	25
Other objects (Parochial Homes, charities, &c.),	14,026	28
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	383	15
Diocesan Education Society,	70	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	56	96
Disabled Clergy,	144	36
Brotherhood,	113	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	417	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	372	30
General—Foreign Missions,	60	00
Total,	\$23,765	30

## GRACE CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. LANDON R. MASON.

Post-office—Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 10, total 13. Confirmations: white 18. Communicants: formerly reported white 328, added white 41 (of which by transfer 23), total 369; removed 30, died 3, total 33; present number 336. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 20, scholars 143, officers 4, total 167. Contributions \$106.34. Number of catechisings 1. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,791	94
Other objects,	2,617	28
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	33	32
Diocesan Education Society (paid student \$75),	85	00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	54	43
Disabled Clergy,	54	41
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	329	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	113	34
General—Foreign Missions,	122	00
Domestic Missions (to Jews),	19	94
Ladies' Aid Society,	323	27
Young Ladies Society,	111	54
Sunday-school,	106	34
Total,	\$7,761	81

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. B. M. RANDOLPH, Rector.

Post-office—Brook Hill.

Gold Silliman, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 109, added white 2, total 111; died 2; present number 109. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 67, total 75; colored teachers 2, scholars 46, total 48. Contributions \$90.54. Number of catechisings monthly. Members of the Brotherhood 18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary and communion alms, \$35), . . . . .	\$1,360 70
Other objects (including Chapel at Barton Heights \$1,294), . . . . .	2,078 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	991 35
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	278 85
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	329 06
Brotherhood, . . . . .	58 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	109 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	488 15
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil \$150, Japan \$200), . . . . .	350 00
Domestic Missions (Am. Ch. M. S., and Jews \$96), . . . . .	195 74
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	62 63
Other general objects (Sheltering Arms Hospital, West V.), . . . . .	12 00
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$6,314 63</b>

## ST. MARK S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. T. G. DASHIELL, Rector.

Rev. W. B. WILLIAMS, Assistant Minister.

Post-office—Richmond.

Frank D. Beveridge, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 15, total 25. Confirmations: white 21. Communicants: formerly reported white 328, added white 35 (of which by transfer 14), total 363; removed 28, died 7,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

total 35; present number 328. Marriages: white 12. Funerals: white 21. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, scholars 188, total 212. Catechisings weekly. Scholars confirmed 12. Contributions \$267.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,984 53
Other objects (alms, \$433.86, Sunday-schools, \$88.96, repairs and improvements, \$550.68), . . .	1,073 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	145 17
Diocesan Missions, through Richmond Society, &c., . . .	80 00
Episcopal rooms, . . . . .	30 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	6 50
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	15 00
Brotherhood, . . . . .	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	100 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church home), . . . . .	46 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil), . . . . .	60 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	32 50
<b>Total, including those of the Sunday-school, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$3,583 20</b>

---

 MOORE MEMORIAL CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. D. F. SPRIGG, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

Ed. C. Mayo, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 4, total 11. Confirmations: white 15 (no opportunity for communion, and so none are counted as communicants). Communicants: formerly reported white 157, added white 10 (of which by transfer 8), total 167; removed 14, withdrawn 1, died 4, total 19; present number 148. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 145, total 160. Contributions \$165. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 8.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$2,010 00
Other objects (Church building, poor, &c.), . . .	1,213 17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	108 04
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	33 12

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	22	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	9	68
Brotherhood,	.	.	12	00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	157	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Richmond City Missionary),	.	.	95	31
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	65	67
Domestic Missions,	.	.	22	00
Total,	.	.	\$3,747	99

---

## ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. PIKE POWERS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

George A. Barksdale, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 6, total 9. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 143, added white 12 (of which by transfer 3), total 155; removed 2, suspended 2, died 2, total 6; present number 149. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 8. Sunday-schools: white teachers 16, scholars 190, total 206. Contributions: \$120.28. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$1,182	65
Other objects,	.	.	88	17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	85	46
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	17	36
Brotherhood,	.	.	3	30
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	51	80
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil),	.	.	50	00
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	5	00
Other general objects (Jews),	.	.	8	00
Total,	.	.	\$1,441	74

---

## ST. PHILIP'S CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. JOHN WESLEY JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

William Ferguson, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults colored 5. Confirmations: colored 10. Commu-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

icants: formerly reported colored 50, added colored 4, total 54; removed 1; present number 53. Marriages: colored 2. Funerals: colored 6. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 6, scholars 60, total 56. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 44.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$290 00
Other objects,	10 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	2 00
General—Foreign Missions,	4 90
Domestic Missions,	7 50
Total,	\$314 40

## ALL SAINTS' CHURCH, HENRICO PARISH.

Rev. J. Y. DOWNMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Richmond.

John R. Cary, Treasurer—P. O., Richmond.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 140, added white 39 (of which by transfer 20), total 179; removed 5; present number 174. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 14, scholars 95, total 109. Contributions \$141.62. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 3,

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,059 80
Other objects,	6,124 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	95 64
Disabled Clergy,	20 00
Contingent Fund	174 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	30 00
General—Foreign Missions,	50 00
Domestic Missions,	10 00
Jews,	13 46
Other general objects,	800 00
Total,	\$11,377 44

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## HENRY COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, PATRICK PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STRINGFELLOW, Rector.

Post-office—Martinsville.

John W. Carter, Treasurer—P. O., Martinsville.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white no report last year, added white 4, removed 1; present number 60. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 36, total 42. Contributions \$100. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary for nine months,)	\$ 875 00
Other objects,	2,495 51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	47 50
Diocesan Education Society,	6 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	8 50
Contingent Fund (no report for last year),	60 00
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	5 00
Total,	\$3,502 56

## ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, NEWPORT PARISH.

(Vacant.)

A. R. Chalmers, Treasurer—P. O., Smithfield.)

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 61, added white 21 (of which by transfer 9), total 82; died 2; present number 80. Funerals: white 1, colored 1, total 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 55, total 66. Contributions \$191.15 (of which mite-chests \$60). Number of catechisings 40. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Members of the Brotherhood 8.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$38 80
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	107 43
Diocesan Education Society,	.	22 00
Brotherhood,	.	17 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	55 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	20 00
Total,	.	<u>\$260 83</u>

---

 JAMES CITY COUNTY.

BRUTON PARISH CHURCH, BRUTON PARISH.

Rev. THOMAS CARTER PAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Williamsburg.

Leonard Henly, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Williamsburg.

Baptisms : adults white 6, infants white 8, total 14. Confirmations : white 26. Communicants : formerly reported white 75, added white 26, total 101 ; present number 101. Marriages : white 2. Funerals : white 8. Sunday-schools : white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$40. Number of catechisings 10. Number of scholars confirmed 10. Members of the Brotherhood 16.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$795 24
Other objects,	.	140 88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 78
Diocesan Education Society,	.	10 85
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	10 55
Disabled Clergy,	.	7 62
Brotherhood,	.	68 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	65 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation Missions),	.	11 82
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	.	91 40
Jews,	.	6 54
Virginia Bible Society,	.	11 50
Other general objects,	.	13 50
Communion Alms,	.	51 50
Total,	.	<u>\$1,308 13</u>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## KING GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. PAUL'S PARISH.

Rev. A. J. WILLIS, Rector.

G. W. Tenant, Treasurer—P. O., Mathias' Point.

Communicants : formerly reported white 46 ; present number 46.

Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$155 00
Other objects,	.	10 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 01
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 83
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	48 00
Total,	.	<u>\$223 84</u>

## KING WILLIAM COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. JOHN'S PARISH.

(Vacant.)

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Regular contributions (including amount subscribed for pastors' salary),	.	\$453 09
Amount received for Diocesan Missions,	.	20 41
Easter offerings from Sunday-school,	.	14 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	25 00
Total,	.	<u>\$512 90</u>

## LANCASTER COUNTY.

WHITE CHAPEL, TRINITY AND GRACE CHURCHES, CHRIST CHURCH  
PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

W. T. Chase, Treasurer—P. O., Chase's Wharf.

Communicants : formerly reported white 91 ; removed and died

## Parochial Reports.

7; present number 84. Marriages: white 6, colored 5, total 11. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$277	86
Other objects,	.	93	46
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	101	21
Disabled Clergy,	.	7	82
General—Foreign Missions (Jews),	.	6	30
Domestic Missions,	.	10	75
		<hr/>	
Total,	.	\$497	10

## LOUDOUN COUNTY.

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, SHELBURNE PARISH.

Rev. RICHARD T. DAVIS, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Leesburg.

H. O. Clagett, Treasurer—P. O., Leesburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 3, total 6. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 166, colored 6, total 172; added white 8 (of which by transfer 2), aggregate 180; removed 4, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 6, total 12; present number 168. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 15, colored 1, total 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 88, total 101; colored teachers 1, scholars 18, total 19. Contributions \$72.29. Number of catechisings many. Number of scholars confirmed 5.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,484	12
Other objects,	.	523	29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	74	22
Diocesan Education Society,	.	56	25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	5	00
Disabled Clergy,	.	39	45
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	150	00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	90	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	100	00
Domestic Missions,	.	5	00
Other general objects,	.	97	85
		<hr/>	
Total,	.	\$2,625	18

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## LOUISA COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, GREENSPRING PARISH.

Rev. EDW. VALENTINE JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Bowlesville.

Baptisms : adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations : white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 23, added white 1, total 24 ; removed 1, died 1, total 2 ; present number 22. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 15, total 18.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$260 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	14 26
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	8 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	14 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	6 02
Other general objects,	.	.	60 00
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$362 68

ST. JAMES' CHURCH, TRINITY PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

W. T. Meade, Treasurer—P. O., Louisa C. H.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 29 ; removed 5, died 1, total 6 ; present number 23. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 2. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 12, total 15.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$65 07
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	13 50
			<hr/>
Total,	.	.	\$88 57

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## LUNENBURG COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. L. WINGFIELD, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

M. M. Jennings, Treasurer—P. O., McFarlands.

Baptisms : adults colored 1, infants colored 11, total 12. Communicants : formerly reported colored 43; present number 43. Marriages : colored 2. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 3, scholars 75, total 78. Contributions \$2. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Parochial schools : number of paid teachers 3, scholars 120.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4 70
---	--------

---

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, CUMBERLAND PARISH.

Rev. EDWIN B. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—San Marino, Dinwiddie Co.

William J. Neblett, Treasurer—P. O., Whittle's Mill.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Communicants : formerly reported white 37, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 36; removed 2; present number 36. Marriages : white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$185 00
Other objects,	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	14 06
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	11 00
Total,	\$215 06

---

## MADISON COUNTY.

PIEDMONT CHURCH, BROMFIELD PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H.

Mrs. Wm. Cave, Treasurer—P. O., Madison C. H.

Communicants : formerly reported white 7; removed 2; present number 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 4, scholars 20, total 24.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$50 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 00
Contingent Fund,	.	3 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$58 00

---

## MATHEWS COUNTY.

CHRIST AND TRINITY CHURCHES, KINGSTON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Dr. Thos. B. Lane, Treasurer—P. O., Port Haywood.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 57; removed 4; present number 53. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 40, total 46. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	15 00
Disabled Clergy,	.	3 08
Contingent Fund,	.	37 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	3 84
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$308 92

---

## MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

Lewis Jones, Treasurer—P. O., Union Level.

Baptisms: adults colored 3, infants colored 13, total 16. Communicants: Formerly reported colored 140, added colored 10, total 150; died 1; present number 149. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 7. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 2, scholars 60, total 62. Contributions \$1.46.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	\$1 46
---------------------------------------	---	--------

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## GRACE CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Officiating.

Post-office—Boydton.

Henry Coleman, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Spring.

Communicants: formerly reported white 7; present number 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$20 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	1 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	1 00
Total,	.	<u>\$23 40</u>

## ST. MARY'S CHURCH, BOYDTON PARISH.

Rev. W. E. HOWELL, Minister.

Post-office—Lacrosse.

John Northington, Treasurer—P. O., Lacrosse.

Baptisms: adults colored 9; infants colored 18, total 27. Confirmations: colored 6. Communicants: formerly reported colored 71; added colored 2; died 5; present number 68. Marriages: colored 3. Funerals: colored 8.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (from the Sunday-school),	.	2 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	2 50
Total,	.	<u>\$29 50</u>

## ST. MARK'S CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. J. W. CARROLL, Rector.

Post-office—St. Tammany.

William Faulkner, Treasurer—P. O., St. Tammany.

Baptisms: adults colored 7, infants colored 6, total 13. Communicants: formerly reported colored 170, added colored 13, total 183; died 2; present number 181. Marriages: colored 4. Funerals:

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

colored 5. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 134, total 137. Contributions \$3.54. Parochial Schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 90.

---

 ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Armistead Burwell, Treasurer—P. O., Soudan.

Communicants: formerly reported white 15, colored 2, total 17; added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 18; died 2; present number 16. Funerals: white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$153 00
Other objects,	.	15 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 45
Diocesan Education Society,	.	6 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	7 95
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	1 50
General—Foreign Missions,	.	10 00
<b>Total,</b>	.	<b>\$210 20</b>

---

 ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, ST. LUKE'S PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

Dr. R. C. Nelson, Treasurer—P. O., Chase City.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 20; present number 20. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$59 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	14 50
<b>Total,</b>	.	<b>\$70 50</b>



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. JAMES' CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. P. M. BOYDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Boydton.

John W. Dugger, Treasurer—P. O., Boydton.

Baptisms : adults white 1, colored 1, total 2, infants white 4, total 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 103 ; removed 5, suspended 1, died 3, total 9 ; present number 94. Marriages : white 5, colored 1, total 6. Funerals : white 7. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 60, total 68. Contributions : Congregational, \$31.44 ; Foreign Missions, \$4.72 ; Diocesan Missions, \$21.57. Total contributions, \$72.23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 347 54
Other objects,	40 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	24 03
Diocesan Education Society,	7 88
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	15 24
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	41 00
Domestic Missions,	10 03
Virginia Bible Society,	14 37
Total,	\$531 09

## ASCENSION CHURCH, ST. JAMES' PARISH.

Rev. B. F. LEWIS, Rector.

Post-office—Palmer's Springs.

Washington Langley, Treasurer—P. O., Palmer's Springs.

Baptisms : adults colored 3. Communicants : formerly reported colored 27, added colored 10, total 37 ; died 3 ; present number 34. Marriages : colored 1. Funerals : colored 3. Sunday Schools : colored teachers 3, scholars 79, total 82. Number of catechisings 52. Parochial Schools : number of paid teachers 1, scholars 60.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1 80
---	--------



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	30 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (S. W. Conv.), . . . . .	20 40
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	12 00
Other general objects, . . . . .	7 75
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$1,090 50</b>

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, MONTGOMERY PARISH.

Rev. E. L. GOODWIN, Rector.

Post-office—Radford.

M. C. Pelton, Treasurer—P. O., Christiansburg.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 32, added white 19 (of which by transfer 13), total 51; removed 5, died 1, total 6; present number 45. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 40, total 47. Contributions \$64.67. Number of catechisings, several. Number of scholars confirmed 1. Members of the Brotherhood 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$294 57
Other objects, . . . . .	636 72
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	20 45
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	2 00
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	2 00
Brotherhood, . . . . .	5 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	9 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Con- vocation), . . . . .	6 25
General—Other general objects, . . . . .	2 70
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$979 19</b>

## NANSEMOND COUNTY.

## GLEBE CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

A. G. Darden, Treasurer—P. O., Drivers.

Communicants: formerly reported white 10; removed 1; present number 9. Funerals: white 1.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 250 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 42
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	9 00
General—Expended on chancel furniture,	.	125 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$394 42

## ST. JOHNS' CHURCH, LOWER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

William J. Sullivan, Treasurer—P. O., Chuckatuck.

Communicants: formerly reported white 21 ; removed 1 ; present number 20. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$ 75 00
Other objects,	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 64
Diocesan Missionary Society (children's contribu- tion),	.	8 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	17 00
Other general objects (for repairs on Church bl'dg),	.	228 63
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$341 36

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, UPPER SUFFOLK PARISH.

Rev. HENRY L. DERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Suffolk.

Joseph P. Webb, Treasurer—P. O., Suffolk.

Baptisms: adults white 7, infants white 5, total 12. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 103, colored 7, total 110 ; added white 19 (of which by transfer 6), aggregate 129 ; removed 12, died 3, total 15 ; present number 114. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 70, total 80. Contributions \$79.84. Number of catechisings 3. Number of scholars confirmed 6. Members of the Brotherhood 6.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 763 00
Other objects,	38 31
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	53 29
Diocesan Education Society,	32 00
Widows' and Orphan's Fund,	13 00
Disabled Clergy,	22 60
Brotherhood,	13 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	103 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	32 70
General—Foreign Missions (for work in Brazil),	7 75
Domestic Missions,	16 40
Virginia Bible Society,	6 91
General—Other general objects (Alms),	42 50
Indians,	38 00
Jews,	5 88
For Church building.	1,855 06
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$3,043 60</b>

---

 NELSON COUNTY.

GRACE, TRINITY AND CHRIST CHURCHES, NELSON PARISH.

Rev. G. S. SOMERVILLE, Rector.

Post-office—Lovingston.

Dr. C. K. Anderson, Treasurer—P. O., Roseland.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 10, total 15. Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 113, added white 18 (of which by transfer 2), total 131; removed 4, died 5, total 9; present number 122. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 17, scholars 100, total 117. Contributions \$33.50. Number of catechisings three times a month.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$700 00
Other objects,	240 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (mite-boxes \$26.10),	70 00

Parochial Reports.			
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	28 2
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	9 9
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	17 0
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	20 8
Virginia Bible Society,	.	.	15 6
Other general objects (Protestant Episcopal Church Home),	.	.	2 6
Total,	.	.	<b>\$1,084 21</b>

### NEW KENT COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ST. PETER'S PARISH.

Rev. S. S. HEPBURN, Rector.

Post-office—Old Church.

Lane Lacy, Treasurer—P. O., Tunstall's.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 3, total 20; died 1; present number 19. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2.

#### CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$150 00
Other objects,	.	.	5 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	5 00
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	5 00
Contingent Fund (last year),	.	.	17 00
Total,	.	.	<b>\$182 00</b>

### NORFOLK COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. O. S. BARTEN, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Old, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 38, colored 1, total 44.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Confirmations: white 14. Communicants: formerly reported white 495, colored 1, total 496; removed 16, died 19, total 35; present number 461. Marriages: white 20. Funerals: white 45. Sunday-schools 2; white teachers 24, scholars 240, total 264. Contributions \$150. Parochial Schools 1. Number of paid teachers 1, scholars 40. Members of the Brotherhood 20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$5,100 00
Other objects,	4,085 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	400 00
Diocesan Education Society,	175 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	49 00
Disabled Clergy,	66 00
Brotherhood,	40 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	400 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	745 00
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	252 00
Other general objects,	140 00
Total,	\$11,452 00

## ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. ARTHUR S. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

R. C. Taylor, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 9, infants white 30, total 39. Confirmations: white 36. Communicants: formerly reported white 436, added white 75 (of which by transfer 39), total 511; removed 21, withdrawn 1, not included 18, died 3, total 43; present number 468. Marriages: white 13. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 32, scholars 207, total 239. Contributions \$202.02. Members of the Brotherhood 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$3,500 00
Other objects,	14,552 23
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. S. \$29.43),	272 79
Diocesan Education Society,	67 83
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	47 35
Disabled Clergy,	10 00
Brotherhood,	46 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	436 00

## Parochial Reports.

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (colored work, &c.),	274 48
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions (S. S. \$58.85),	534 09
Other general objects (Mission among Jews, \$17.05, work in Mexico, S. S., \$81.06),	98 11
Total,	\$19,839 08

## ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. BEVERLEY D. TUCKER, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

Walter F. Irvine, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 27, total 31. Confirmations: white 26. Communicants: formerly reported white 401, added white 59 (of which by transfer 33), total 460; removed 25, withdrawn 2, died 9, total 36; present number 424. Marriages: white 10. Funerals: white 26. Sunday-schools: white teachers 31, scholars 218, total 249. Number of catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 12. Members of the Brotherhood 31.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$4,322 66
Other objects (Com. Alms, \$630),	5,408 17
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	500 30
Diocesan Education Society,	250 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	50 00
Disabled Clergy,	100 00
Brotherhood,	64 20
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	401 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	192 00
General—Foreign Missions,	165 00
Domestic Missions,	222 00
Total,	\$11,675 33

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. J. D. POWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

E. Alex. Warner, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: Adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations:



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 6. Communicants: formerly reported white 70, added white 10, total 80; removed 2, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, died 2, total 6; present number 74. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 40, total 50. Catechising every first Sunday evening.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 874 38
Other objects,	386 20
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	31 03
Diocesan Education Society,	22 67
Disabled Clergy,	6 02
Brotherhood,	8 80
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	61 00
General—Foreign Missions,	4 50
Contribution from Sunday-school (for Diocesan Missionary Society),	23 55
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$1,418 15</b>

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT GATEWOOD, D. D., Rector.

Post office—Norfolk.

Robert Gatewood, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 9, total 10. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 43, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 49; died 2; present number 47. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$136.02. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	} \$1,015 82
Other objects,	
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	10 00
Diocesan Education Society,	28 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	43 00
General—Virginia Bible Society,	5 00
Other general objects (conversion of Jews, including Sunday-school contributions),	5 00
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$1,257 84</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ST. PETER'S CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. W. L. GRAVATT, Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. D. Southall, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: adults white 3, infants white 7, total 10. Confirmations: white 15. Communicants: formerly reported white 151, added white 31 (of which by transfer 16, total 182; removed 3, died 4, total 7; present number 175. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 13, scholars 120, total 150. Contributions \$82. Number of catechisings 4. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,476 39
Other objects,	532 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	38 17
Diocesan Education Society,	17 22
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 94
Disabled Clergy,	15 09
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	94 00
General—Domestic Missions (Jews),	2 66
Total,	\$3,180 30

## TRINITY CHURCH, PORTSMOUTH PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT W. FORSYTH, Rector.

Post-office—Portsmouth.

Henry E. Cutherell, Treasurer—P. O., Portsmouth.

Baptisms: infants white 7. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 202, added white 16 (of which by transfer 5), total 218; removed 6, died 9, total 15; present number 203. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 17. Sunday-schools: white teachers 28, scholars 177, total 205. Contributions \$474.07. Number of scholars confirmed 5. Members of the Brotherhood 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,151 64
Other objects,	1,152 14
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	130 30

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	42 53
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	27 89
Brotherhood, . . . . .	26 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	150 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	20 00
General—Domestic Missions, . . . . .	51 75
Other general objects, . . . . .	49 36
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$3,802 01

## GRACE CHURCH, ELIZABETH RIVER PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE F. BRAGG, Jr., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

James M. White, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms : adults colored 5, infants colored 9, total 14. Confirmations : colored 14. Communicants : formerly reported colored 80, added colored 20, (of which by transfer 6), total 100; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 95. Marriages : colored 3. Funerals : colored 4. Sunday-schools : colored teachers 6, scholars 75, total 82. Contributions \$31.50. Catechisings frequent. Number of scholars confirmed 3. Parochial Schools : scholars 50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$410 00
Other objects, . . . . .	230 29
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	8 00
Bishop Payne Divinity School, . . . . .	5 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	1 00
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	1 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocesc, . . . . .	6 00
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	8 00
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	12 00
Other general objects (Jewish Missions), . . . . .	2 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$683 29

## ST. THOMAS' CHURCH, ST. BRIDE'S PARISH.

Rev. JAMES R. HUBARD, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Norfolk.

W. W. Robertson, Treasurer—P. O., Berkley.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 8. Communi-

## Parochial Reports.

cants: present number white 65. Marriages 2. Funerals  
day-school: teachers 5, scholars 30, total 35.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—	.	.	.	.	.
Diocesan—	.	.	.	.	.
General—	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.

## NORTHAMTON COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Robert S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Confirmations: white 6. Communicants: formerly reported 66, added white 10 (of which by transfer 2), total 76; reported died 2, total 4; present number 72. Marriages: white 6. white 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 40. Number of catechisings semi-monthly. Number of scholars confirmed 4. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Norfolk Convocation),	.	.	.	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	.	.
Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.

HUNGAR'S CHURCH, HUNGAR'S PARISH.

Rev. GEORGE W. EASTER, Rector.

Post-office—Eastville.

R. S. Trower, Treasurer—P. O., Eastville.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants : formerly reported white 35, added white 4, total 39 ; removed 1 ; present number 38. Funerals : white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	\$115	25
Other objects,	.	.	182	52
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	7	34
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	5	40
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	1	57
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	23	00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	4	36
Domestic Missions,	.	.	4	37
			<hr/>	
Total,	.	.	\$343	81

---

## NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY.

WICOMICO CHAPEL CHURCH, WICOMICO PARISH.

Rev. E. B. BURWELL, Rector.

Post-office—Lancaster C. H.

Hiram Blackwell, Treasurer—P. O., Wicomico Church.

Communicants : present number 8. Funerals : white 1. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 18, total 21.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	\$7	41
Contingent Fund (paid this year),	.	.	5	00
			<hr/>	
Total,	.	.	\$12	41

---

## NOTTOWAY COUNTY.

EPIPHANY CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. L. WINFIELD, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

Alex. Fitzgerald, Treasurer—P. O., Blackstone.

Communicants : formerly reported colored 4 (of which by transfer 1), total 4 ; removed 1, withdrawn 1, total 2 ; present number 2.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Marriages: colored 1. Sunday-schools: colored teachers 3, scholars 50, total 53. Contributions \$10. Number of catechisings 4. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 63.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$2 36
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	3 00
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$5 36

ST. LUKE'S, BLACKSTONE, CHRIST CHURCHES, NOTTOWAY COURT-HOUSE, HOLY INNOCENTS CHURCH, BURKEVILLE, AND THE MISSION AT CREWE.

Rev. ALEXANDER OVERBY, Rector.

Post-office—Blackstone.

P. E. Harris, Treasurer—P. O., Blackstone.

Baptisms: adults white 6, infants white 2, total 8. Communicants: formerly reported white 56, added white 4, total 60; present number 60. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Number of catechisings 6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$4 00
Other objects,	.	1 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	15
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$5 15

---

 ORANGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. F. G. SCOTT, Rector.

Post-office—Gordonsville.

Wm. H. Routt, Treasurer—P. O., Gordonsville.

Rev. T. W. Vaughan, Assistant Minister—P. O., Gordonsville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, colored 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 3, colored 6, total 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 60,

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

colored 50, total 110; added white 1, colored 6, aggregate 117; removed 5, withdrawn 5, total 10; present number 107. Marriages: white 1, colored 3, total 4. Funerals: white 2, colored 1, total 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20; colored teachers 4, scholars 110, total 114. Contributions \$16.86. Number of catechisings 12. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 2, scholars 90. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$333 76
Other objects,	26 21
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	17 11
Diocesan Education Society,	6 25
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	3 39
Disabled Clergy,	4 00
Brotherhood,	4 40
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	52 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, (Convocation Missions),	10 90
General—Foreign and Domestic Missions,	4 00
Total,	\$462 02

ST. THOMAS CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JNO. S. HANSBROUGH, Rector.

Post-office—Orange C. H..

Jno. G. Williams, Treasurer—P. O., Orange C. H.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 2, total 3. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 86. Marriages: white 2, colored 2, total 4. Funerals: white 5, colored 4, total 9. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 46, total 51. Contributions \$10.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$668 61
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	54 79
Diocesan Education Society,	23 35
Disabled Clergy,	14 75
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	70 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation),	25 00
General—Foreign Missions,	13 49
Total,	\$870 04

## Parochial Reports.

## PAGE COUNTY.

CHRIST CHURCH, LURAY PARISH.

Rev. FRANK STEED, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Luray.

James Burrill, Treasurer—P. O., Luray.

Baptisms: infants white 3, colored 1, total 4. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 22, added white 17 (of which by transfer 2), total 41; removed 10; present number 31. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 3, scholars 29, total 32. Contributions \$20.55. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$221 95
Other objects,	.	77 78
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	22 12
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 84
Other general objects,	.	1 75
Total,	.	\$326 44

## PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

G. A. Creary, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Airy.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 36, added white 8, total 44; present number 44. Marriages: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 35, total 43. Number of Sunday-school scholars confirmed 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$210 00
Other objects (completion of new St. John's church)	.	789 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	6 66
Diocesan Education Society,	.	4 86



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	2 20
Contingent Fund (last year), . . . . .	31 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	5 61
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	2 00
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,052 19</b>

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, BANISTER PARISH.

Rev. C. O. PRUDEN, Rector.

Post-office—Chatham.

William B. Hurt, Treasurer—P. O., Chatham.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 2, total 5. Confirmations : white 6. Communicants : formerly reported white 56, added white 6 (of which by transfer 1), total 62 ; died 1 ; present number 61. Marriages : white 1. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 8, scholars 55, total 63. Contributions, general, \$20.17, Diocesan Missionary Society, \$14.00. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$428 28
Other objects, . . . . .	163 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (exclusive of children, \$14.) . . . . .	5 59
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	5 14
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	3 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	43 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	12 40
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	5 36
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	5 64
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	3 08
Other general objects, . . . . .	13 15
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$688 48</b>

---

## EPIPHANY CHURCH, CAMDEN PARISH.

Rev. GEO. W. DAME, D. D., Rector.

Rev. C. B. BRYAN, Assistant.

Post office—Danville.

C. L. Holland, Treasurer—P. O., Danville.

Baptisms : adults white 5, infants white 9, total 14. Confirmations :

## Parochial Reports.

white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 340, total 342; added white 42 (of which by transfer 26), aggregate removed 30, withdrawn 2, died 10, total 42; present number 342. Marriages: white 4, colored 49, total 53. Funerals: 53. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 185, total 206. Members of the Brotherhood 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	.	.	.	.
General—Foreign Missions,	.	.	.	.
Domestic Missions,	.	.	.	.
Other general objects,	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.

## POWHATAN COUNTY.

ST. LUKES' CHURCH, POWHATAN PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

Maurice Evans, Treasurer—P. O., Sublett's.

Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported 32, added white 4, total 36; removed 7; present number 29. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 2. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (\$550),	.	.	.	.
Other objects,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	.	.
Diocesan Education Society,	.	.	.	.
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	.	.	.	.
Disabled Clergy,	.	.	.	.
Brotherhood,	.	.	.	.
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	.	.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Home), . . . . .	15 30
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	4 93
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	10 14
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	5 00
Jews, . . . . .	5 00
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$931 50</b>

---

## MANAKIN CHURCH, KING WILLIAM PARISH.

Rev. A. B. TIZZARD, Rector.

Post-office—Winterpock, Chesterfield Co.

Edward Lightly, Treasurer—P. O., Midlothian, Chesterfield Co.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 27, added white 8, total 35; removed 2; present number 33. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 36, total 41.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$135 00
Other objects, . . . . .	9 25
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	14 82
Brotherhood, . . . . .	1 10
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$159 07</b>

---

## ST. JAMES' CHAPEL, ST. JAMES'—SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. MARTIN JOHNSON, Rector.

Post-office—Sublett's Tavern.

J. M. Watkins, Treasurer—P. O., Michaux.

Baptisms: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 17, added white 4, total 21; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 19. Funerals: white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary \$2.25), . . . . .	\$250 00
Other objects, . . . . .	100 00
Contingent Fund (last year), . . . . .	115 00
Virginia Bible Society, . . . . .	3 00
<b>Total,</b> . . . . .	<b>\$368 00</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, ST. JAMES'-SOUTHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Joseph Hobson, Treasurer—P. O., Rock Castle.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants 22. Marriages 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	.	21 32
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	5 59
Total	.	<u>\$126 91</u>

---

## PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY.

## EASTERN SHORE CHAPEL, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Alexander W. Bell, Treasurer—P. O., Oceana.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 11, total 13. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 44, added white 3, total 47; present number 47. Funerals: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$375 00
Other objects,	.	150 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	7 27
Diocesan Education Society,	.	12 64
Disabled Clergy,	.	2 61
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	43 00
General—Other general objects (Jewish Missions),	.	3 45
Total,	.	<u>\$593 97</u>

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Thurman H. Hoggard, Treasurer—P. O., Norfolk.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 1. Communi-

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

cants : formerly reported white 31, added white 1, total 32 ; removed 3, died 1, total 4 ; present number 28. Funerals : white 4, colored 1, total 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 2, scholars 16, total 18. Contributions \$5. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$350 00
Other objects,	.	35 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5 11
Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 33
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	31 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	2 54
Total,	.	<u>\$421 98</u>

---

 THE CHAPEL BY THE SEA, LYNNHAVEN PARISH.

Rev. WM. R. SAVAGE, Rector.

Post-office—Kempsville.

Jonathan Woodhouse, Treasurer—P. O., Nimmo's.

Baptisms : adults white 2, infants white 1, total 3. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 4, added white 2, total 6 ; present number 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary.	.	\$6 00
Other objects,	.	25 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	.	3 67
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	4 00
Total,	.	<u>\$34 67</u>

---

 PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY.

JOHN'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, WILMER PARISH.

Rev. J. W. WARE, Rector.

Post-office—Farmville.

Charles F. Bugg, Treasurer—P. O., Farmville.

Baptisms : adults white 3, infants white 1, total 4. Confirmations :

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 34, added white 9, colored 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 11; aggregate 45; withdrawn 1, died 1, total 2; present number 43. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 35, total 40. Contributions \$50.33. Members of the Brotherhood 4.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$352 60
Other objects,	293 82
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	73 07
Diocesan Education Society,	25 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	5 00
Brotherhood,	12 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	24 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	17 96
General—General Missions,	8 13
Domestic Missions,	5 00
Other general objects,	1 00
Total,	\$817 68

## PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, BRISTOL PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—City Point.

Dr. Richard Eppes, Treasurer—P. O., City Point.

Baptisms: adult white 1, infant white 1. Confirmations 3. Communicants formerly reported 26, colored 1, total 27; removed 3; present number 29. Sunday-school: white teachers 5, scholars 20, total 25. Contributions \$6.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$28 27
Other objects,	60 75
Diocesan,	32 82
Diocesan Education Society,	17 00
Contingent Fund,	20 00
Total,	\$158 84

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

 BRANDON, GRACE, AND RITCHIE MEMORIAL CHURCHES, MARTIN'S-  
 BRANDON AND SOUTHWARK PARISHES.

Rev. L. W. ROSE, Rector.

Post-office—Claremont.

Confirmations: white 7. Communicants: formerly reported white 101, added white 18, total 119; removed 10, withdrawn 1, died 3, total 14; present number 105. Funerals white 3. Sunday-schools 3; white teachers 20, scholars 121, total 141. Contributions \$105.80.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses (including salary \$175 for 1st quarter to July 1891),	.	.	\$517 84
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	.	18 02
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	.	101 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$636 86</u>

## MERCHANT'S HOPE CHURCH, MARTIN'S-BRANDON PARISH.

(Vacant.)

W. H. Harrison, Treasurer—P. O., Garysville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 39, added white 7, total 46; removed 10, died 4, total 14; present number 32. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 31, total 39. Contributions \$17.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (paid out of this amount student),	.	.	\$60 63
Other objects,	.	.	23 00
Total,	.	.	<u>\$83 63</u>

## PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY.

## ST. PAUL'S AND GRACE CHURCHES, HAYMARKET PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

Arthur St. E. Thorp, Treasurer—P. O., Gainesville.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations:

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 103, added white 13 (of which by transfer 3), total 116; removed 2, died 2, total 4; present number 112. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 76, total 86.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$353 42
Other objects,	300 12
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	19 18
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	50 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Evangelist's Fund),	3 10
Total,	\$725 82

## TRINITY CHURCH, DETTINGEN PARISH.

Rev. B. T. TURNER, Rector.

Post-office—Haymarket.

R. W. Merchant, Treasurer—P. O., Manassas.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: formerly reported white 54, added white 10, total 64; died 2; present number 62. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 26, total 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$125 26
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	2 75
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	1 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	19 00
Total,	\$148 76

## PULASKI COUNTY.

MACGILL MEMORIAL CHURCH, PULASKI PARISH.

Rev. GEO. GORDON SMEADE, Rector.

Post-office—Pulaski City.

John A. Heuser, Treasurer—P. O., Pulaski City.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 14, total 16. Confirma-



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

tions: white 12. Communicants: formerly reported white 49, added white 20 (of which by transfer 6), total 69; removed 3, withdrawn 1, suspended 1, total 5; present number 64. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 60, total 69. Contributions \$75. Number of catechings several. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$515 00
Other objects (Easter Offering, \$51.59, Ladies' Aid Society, \$395, subscription to Church, \$560.55),	1,007 09
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (this includes \$16 from the Sunday school),	50 72
Diocesan Education Society,	15 00
Disabled Clergy,	6 52
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	35 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	23 50
General—Foreign Missions,	12 50
Domestic Missions,	12 50
Other general objects (Jews),	5 00
Total,	<u>\$1,682 83</u>

---

 RICHMOND COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LUNENBURG PARISH.

Rev. S. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

G. Milton Sydnor, Treasurer—P. O., Warsaw.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 63, added white 4, total 67; died 1; present number 66. Marriages: white 1. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 12, scholars 49, total 61. Contributions \$28.04. Number of scholars confirmed 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (vacant nine months),	\$216 17
Other objects,	466 48

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (S. School \$22.04, "Little Helpers" \$17),	44 46
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	8 29
Disabled Clergy,	18 03
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	63 00
General—Foreign Missions,	17 00
Domestic Missions (Jews),	5 25
Total,	\$838 68

---

 EMMANUEL CHURCH, NORTH FARNHAM PARISH.

Rev. L. O. SOUTHALL, Rector.

Post-office—Warsaw.

Dr. A. C. Fisher, Treasurer—P. O., Emmerton.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 23, added white 4, total 27; present number 27.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary (vacant nine months),	\$25 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	7 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	12 00
Total,	\$44 60

---

 ROANOKE COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SALEM PARISH.

Rev. EDMUND W. HUBARD, Rector.

Post-office—Salem, Va.

David C. Shanks, Treasurer—P. O., Salem.

Baptisms: adults white 2, infants white 2, total 4. Confirmations: white 11. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added white 17 (of which by transfer 5); removed 1, died 4, total 5; present number 95. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 8, scholars 40, total 48. Contributions \$80.45. Number of catechisings 12. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$700 00
Other objects, . . .	662 99
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society (\$32 of which from Sunday-school), . . .	112 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	26 47
Disabled Clergy, . . .	23 26
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	57 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Convocation), . . .	25 00
General—Foreign Missions \$25 (contributed by Sun- day-school), . . .	4 90
Mission to Jews, . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . .	\$1,649 72

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, MT. OLIVET PARISH.

Rev. W. H. MEADE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Roanoke City.

J. F. Wingfield, Treasurer—P. O., Roanoke City.

Baptisms: Adults white 2, infants white 16, total 18. Confirmations: white 10. Communicants: added white 73 (of which by transfer 62), total —; removed 24, died 6, total 30; present number 274. Marriages: white 7. Funerals: white 10. Sunday-schools: white teachers and officers 16, scholars 95, total 111. Contributions \$174.76. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$1,779 86
Other objects, . . .	1,040 71
Building Fund and Parish Societies (\$200), . . .	2,255 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	233 98
Convocation Missions, . . .	65 44
Diocesan Education Society, . . .	52 37
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . .	32 04
Disabled Clergy, . . .	22 68
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . .	109 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Church Homes, &c.), . . .	25 00
General—Domestic Missions, . . .	42 87
Jewish Missions, . . .	28 50
Other general objects, . . .	8 40
	<hr/>
Total, . . .	\$5,696 60

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY.

GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

C. M. Figgatt, Treasurer—P. O., Lexington.

Baptisms: white 1, infants white 3, total 4. Confirmations: white 13. Communicants: formerly reported white 105, added white 16, total 121; removed 16; present number 105. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 4. Sunday-schools: white teachers 9, scholars 50, total 59; colored teachers 11, scholars 101, total 112.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,230 04
Other objects,	415 54
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	131 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	38 00
Disabled Clergy,	57 00
Contingent Fund,	105 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	33 75
General—Foreign Missions,	76 26
Other general objects,	20 00
Total,	\$3,106 59

TRINITY CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Rev. GEORGE E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Buena Vista.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: infants white 1. Communicants: Formerly reported white 26, added white by transfer 2, total 28; removed 5; present number 23. Marriages: white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$147 48
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	3 25
Total,	\$150 73

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CHRIST, TRINITY AND ST. JOHN'S CHURCHES, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. G. E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Buena Vista.

J. E. B. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Buena Vista.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Communicants 82.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$483	87
Other objects,	.	712	88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	12	50
Total,	.	\$1,109	25

---

## CHRIST CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Rev. GEORGE E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Buena Vista.

J. E. B. Stuart, Treasurer—P. O., Buena Vista.

Communicants: present number 40.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$170	43
Other objects (building church),	.	712	88
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	5	92
Convocation of South-west Virginia,	.	2	04
Total,	.	\$891	27

---

## ST. JOHN'S CHURCH, LATIMER PARISH.

Rev. R. J. MCBRYDE, D. D., Rector.

Post-office—Lexington.

Rev. GEORGE E. BENEDICT, Associate Rector.

Post-office—Buena Vista.

R. J. Echols, Treasurer—P. O., Balcony Falls.

Baptisms: adult white 1, infant white 1, total 2. Communicants:

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

formerly reported white 11, added white 13, total 24; removed 4, died 1, total 5; present number 19. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-school: white teachers 3, scholars 30, total 33.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$165 96
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	2 64
Missionary Society,	.	1 58
Convocation South-west Virginia,	.	2 96
Total,	.	<u>\$173 14</u>

---

 ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. W. T. ROBERTS, Rector.

Post-office—Harrisonburg.

John T. Harris, Jr., Treasurer—P. O., Harrisonburg.

Baptisms: adults white 3. Confirmations: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 119, added white 10, total 129; removed 20, died 3, total 23; present number 106. Marriages: white 3, colored 1, total 4. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 10, scholars 50, total 60. Contributions \$45. Number of catechisings 20. Number of scholars confirmed 7.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,000 00
Other objects,	.	402 44
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	10 96
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	81 00
Total,	.	<u>\$1,544 40</u>

## GRACE MEMORIAL CHURCH, ROCKINGHAM PARISH.

Rev. J. C. WHEAT, Rector.

Post-office—Lynnwood.

Mrs. S. H. Lewis, Treasurer—P. O., Lynnwood.

: Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants:

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

formerly reported white 25, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 26 ; present number 26. Funerals: white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$ 20 00
Other objects,	42 40
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	12 50
Diocesan Education Society,	5 00
Disabled Clergy,	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	16 00
General—Foreign Missions,	9 50
Other general objects,	28 50
Total,	\$148 90

---

 SHENANDOAH COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, BECKFORD PARISH.

Rev. ROBERT C. JETT, Rector.

Post-office—Mount Jackson.

Joseph W. Newland, Treasurer—P. O., Mount Jackson.

Baptisms: adults white 10, infants white 10, total 20. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 87, added white 22 (of which by transfer 3), total 109; removed 3, died 1, total 4; present number 105. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 86, total 97. Contributions \$102.64. Number of catechising 4. Number of scholars confirmed 8.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$476 12
Other objects,	234 77
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	66 12
Diocesan Education Society,	13 81
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	2 86
Disabled Clergy,	6 44
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	56 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	4 00
General—Foreign Missions,	4 62
Domestic Missions,	7 25
Other general objects,	3 70
Total,	\$875 69

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY.

CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

(Vacant.)

S. N. Urquhart—Treasurer—P. O., Ivor.

Communicants: formerly reported white 20; present number 20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . .	\$10 00
General—Other general objects (Lenten Offering), . . .	5 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$15 00

EMMANUEL CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

Wm. H. Dabney, Rector—P. O., Franklin.

Baptisms: Adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, added white 10 (of which by transfer 6), total 30; present number 30. Funerals: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . .	\$380 00
Other objects, . . . . .	626 15
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	15 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	11 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazil), . . . . .	10 00
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	12 78
Other general objects (Missions to Jews), . . . . .	4 00
	<hr/>
Total, . . . . .	\$1,058 93

ST. LUKE'S CHURCH, NOTTOWAY PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 4, total 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 18; present number 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 65, total 71.



---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$100 00
Other objects,	. . . . .	142 90
Diocesan—Diocesan Education Society,	. . . . .	5 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	. . . . .	8 00
General—Domestic Missions,	. . . . .	7 22
		<hr/>
Total,	. . . . .	\$263 12

---

## SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY.

TRINITY CHURCH AND ST. GEORGE'S CHAPEL, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. JOHN S. GIBSON, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

George B. Pearson, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : infants white 1. Confirmations : white 2. Communicants : formerly reported white 145, added white 20 (of which by transfer 9), total 165; removed 3, died 7, total 10; present number 155. Marriages : white 5. Funerals : white 12. Sunday-schools : white teachers 18, scholars 100, total 118. Contributions \$58.97.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$1,017 75
Other objects,	. . . . .	777 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	. . . . .	39 73
Diocesan Education Society,	. . . . .	20 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	. . . . .	20 00
Disabled Clergy,	. . . . .	26 46
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	. . . . .	91 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	. . . . .	27 00
		<hr/>
Total,	. . . . .	\$2,018 94

---

ST. GEORGE'S CHURCH, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH.

Rev. W. M. CLARK, Rector.

Post-office—Fredericksburg.

Douglas H. Knox, Treasurer—P. O., Fredericksburg.

Baptisms : Adults white 5, infants white 6, total 11. Confirma-

## Parochial Reports.

tions: white 9. Communicants: formerly reported white 170, colored 2, total 172; present number 194. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 21, scholars 150, total 171; colored teachers 3, scholars 20, total 23. Contributions \$140.26. Number of catechisings several. Number of scholars confirmed 7. Members of the Brotherhood 17.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$2,224 16
Other objects,	813 94
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	203 81
Diocesan Education Society,	68 00
Widows' and Orphan's Fund,	28 00
Disabled Clergy,	50 00
Brotherhood,	34 10
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	170 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	48 00
General—Foreign Missions,	70 00
Jewish Missions,	30 21
Virginia Bible Society,	5 50
Other general objects,	8 00
Total,	\$3,753 72

## STAFFORD COUNTY.

## AQUIA CHURCH, OVERWHARTON PARISH.

Rev. J. H. Birkhead, Rector.

Post-office—Stafford C. H.

Hugh Aidie. Treasurer—P. O., Garrisonville.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Communicants: formerly reported white 49; removed 1, died 1, total 2; present number 47. Marriages: white 3. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 12, total 16; colored teachers 1, scholars 40, total 41. Contributions \$3.25. Parochial schools: number of paid teachers 1, scholars 17.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$610 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	23 31

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	4	43
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	17	00
	<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$654	74

---

## SURREY COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S AND ST. PAUL'S CHURCHES, SOUTHWARK PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Baptisms : adults white 4, infants white 2, total 6. Confirmations : white 8. Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 8, total 33; removed 2; present number 31. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 48, total 53. Contributions \$47.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Other objects, . . . . .	\$47	00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	57	57
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	14	00
	<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$118	57

---

## SUSSEX COUNTY.

ST. ANDREW'S CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

Rev. C. E. WOODSON, Rector.

Post-office—Franklin.

W. H. Dillard, Treasurer—P. O., Horneville.

Communicants : formerly reported white 25, added white 1, total 26; removed 2; present number 24. Funerals : white 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$125	00
Other objects, . . . . .	120	00
Diocesan—Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	12	00
General—Domestic Missions, . . . . .	3	00
	<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$260	00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, ALBEMARLE PARISH.

(Vacant.)

Edward Rogers, Treasurer—P. O., Wakefield.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 6; present number 6. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 21, total 25.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$35 00
Other objects (Church building \$1500, Sunday-school expenses \$40),	1,540 00
Total,	\$1,575 00

---

## TAZEWELL COUNTY.

STRAS MEMORIAL CHURCH, TAZEWELL COUNTY.

(Vacant.)

Post-office—Tazewell C. H.

B. W. Stras, Treasurer—P. O., Tazewell C. H.

Baptisms: infants white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 20, colored 3, total 23; added white 2 (of which by transfer 2), total 25; present number 25. Marriages: white 2. Sunday-schools: white teachers 7, scholars 50, total 57. Contributions \$29.01.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses,	\$21 15
Other objects (church repairs),	32 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, (children's Lenten offering, \$15.17; collections, 15.91.)	31 08
Contingent Fund,	11 00
General—Foreign Missions,	40 00
Total,	\$135 23

---

## WARREN COUNTY.

CALVARY CHURCH, ST. THOMAS' PARISH.

Rev. JOS. R. JONES, Rector.

Post-office—Millwood.

Judge Jno. T. Lovell, Treasurer—P. O., Front Royal.

Baptisms: adults white 1, infants white 1, total 2. Confirmations:

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

white 1. Communicants: formerly reported white 46, added white 1, total 47; removed 1; present number 46. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 3. Sunday-schools: white teachers 6, scholars 30, total 36, Contributions \$37.25. Number of scholars confirmed 1.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$440 50
Other objects (Ladies' Aid Society),	113 30
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	35 57
Diocesan Education Society,	8 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	16 85
Disabled Clergy,	19 56
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	38 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	19 13
General—Foreign Missions,	3 75
Domestic Missions,	7 50
Other general objects,	33 83
<b>Total,</b>	<b>\$735 99</b>

---

## WARWICK COUNTY.

ST. PAUL'S AND EMMANUEL CHURCHES, WARWICK PARISH.

Rev. CHARLES J. S. MAYO, Rector.

Post-office—Newport News.

Wm. H. Landon, Treasurer—P. O., Newport News.

Baptisms: adults white 5, infants white 11, total 16. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 47, added white 35 (of which by transfer 19), total 82; removed 6; present number 76. Marriages: white 4. Funerals: white 1. Sunday-schools: white teachers 5, scholars 40, total 45. Contributions \$20.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$684 98
Other objects (Church debt and interest, \$480; first payment on Rectory lot, \$100; chancel furniture, \$24.50; towards house rent, \$50),	654 50
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	33 93
Disabled Clergy,	7 67

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	32 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese (Ep. Ch. Home), . . . . .	3 73
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	8 56
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	8 56
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,433 93</b>

---

## WASHINGTON COUNTY.

ST. THOMAS' AND GRACE CHURCHES, HOLSTON PARISH.

Rev. JOHN J. LLOYD, Rector.

Post-office—Abingdon.

George Keller, Treasurer—P. O., Abingdon.

Baptisms: Adults white 3, infants white 12, total 15. Confirmations: white 5. Communicants: formerly reported white 91, colored 4, total 95; added white 8 (of which by transfer 1), aggregate 103; removed 3, died 4, total 7; present number 96. Marriages: white 5, colored 1, total 6. Funerals: white 14, colored 1, total 15. Sunday-schools: white teachers 15, scholars 104, total 119; colored teachers 5, scholars 75, total 80. Contributions \$54.25. Number of catechisings 35. Number of scholars confirmed 2. Members of the Brotherhood 13.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$1,571 86
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	89 15
Convocation, S. W. Va., . . . . .	50 00
Diocesan Education Society, . . . . .	9 27
Widows' and Orphans' Fund, . . . . .	7 20
Disabled Clergy, . . . . .	22 18
Brotherhood, . . . . .	39 60
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	54 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	92 25
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	25 00
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	10 00
<b>Total, . . . . .</b>	<b>\$1,970 51</b>

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## EMMANUEL CHURCH, GOODSON PARISH.

Rev. BERRYMAN GREEN, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Bristol, Tenn.

W. C. Carrington, Treasurer—P. O., Bristol Tenn.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Communicants : formerly reported white 32, added white 22 (of which by transfer 13, total 54 ; withdrawn 2, died 2, total 4 ; present number 50. Funerals : white 6. Sunday-schools : white teachers 7, scholars 30, total 37. Contributions \$56.43.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary for nine months,	\$367 00
Other objects,	154 75
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	64 90
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	22 00
Domestic Missions,	4 25
Total,	\$612 90

---

 WESTMORELAND COUNTY.

ST. PETER'S CHURCH AND PAYNE'S CHAPEL, WASHINGTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANE, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

Dr. Walker Washington, Treasurer—P. O., Oak Grove.

Baptisms : infants white 4. Confirmations : white 7. Communicants : formerly reported white 49, added white 7, total 56 ; withdrawn 1 ; present number 55. Marriages : white 3, colored 3, total 6. Funerals : white 5. Sunday-schools : white teachers 5, scholars 25, total 30. Members of the Brotherhood 9.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$433 00
Other objects,	65 39
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	82 37
Diocesan Education Society,	10 00
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 00
Disabled Clergy,	4 00

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

Brotherhood, . . . . .	19 80
Contingent Fund (last year), . . . . .	40 00
Other objects in connection with the Diocese, . . . . .	4 25
General—Foreign Missions, . . . . .	33 50
Domestic Missions, . . . . .	2 00
Other general objects, . . . . .	10 00
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$708 31

---

 ST. JAMES CHURCH, MONTROSS PARISH.

Rev. WM. C. LATANE, Rector.

Post-office—Oak Grove.

John Goodridge, Treasurer—P. O., Montross.

Baptism: adults white 1. Confirmations: white 4. Communicants: formerly reported white 14, added white 4, total 18; with drawn 2; present number 16. Sunday-schools: white teachers 4, scholars 16, total 20. Number of scholars confirmed 3.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary, . . . . .	\$91 56
Other objects, . . . . .	27 51
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society, . . . . .	23 19
Contingent Fund (paid last year), . . . . .	15 00
<hr/>	
Total, . . . . .	\$157 26

---

 YEOCOMICO, COPLE CHAPEL AND NOMINI CHURCHES, COPLE PARISH.

Rev. R. A. CASTLEMAN, Rector.

Post-office—Hague.

Robert Murphy, Treasurer—P. O., Mt. Holly.

Baptisms: Adults white 3, infants white 4, total 7. Confirmations: white 16. Communicants: formerly reported white 83, added white 19 (of which by transfer 1), total 102; removed 3, died 2, total 5; present number 97. Marriages: white 2. Funerals: white 5. Sunday-schools: white teachers 11, scholars 50, total 61. Contributions \$30. Number of scholars confirmed 3.



## Parochial Reports.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$458 35
Other objects,	423 83
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	67 57
Diocesan Education Society,	2 78
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	4 66
Disabled Clergy,	2 50
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	78 00
General—Foreign Missions (Brazilian),	19 25
Domestic Missions,	4 25
Total,	\$1,061 19

## WYTHE COUNTY.

ST. JOHN'S CHURCH AND CHAPEL, WYTHE PARISH.

Rev. MERCER P. LOGAN, Rector.

Post-office—Wytheville.

H. G. Wadley, Treasurer—P. O., Wytheville.

Baptisms: adults white 4, infants white 29, total 33. Confirmations: white 19. Communicants: formerly reported white 177, colored 1, total 178; added white 29 (of which by transfer 10), total 207; removed 4, died 3; total 7; present number 200. Marriages: white 6. Funerals: white 9, colored 9, total 18. Sunday-schools: white teachers 24, (10 at chapel,) scholars 235, (119 at chapel), total 259. Contributions \$160.50.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	\$1,205 00
Other objects,	700 00
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	101 13
Diocesan Education Society,	173 50
Widows' and Orphans' Fund,	10 00
Disabled Clergy,	40 00
Church Home,	10 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	92 75
Other objects in connection with the Diocese,	102 50
General—Foreign Missions,	40 00
Domestic Missions,	25 00
Other general objects,	21 50
Total,	\$2,521 38

---

 Parochial Reports.
 

---

## YORK COUNTY.

GRACE CHURCH, HAMPTON PARISH.

Rev. WM. B. LEE, Minister in charge.

Post-office—Gloucester C. H.

T. Stryker, Treasurer—P. O., Yorktown.

Baptisms: infants white 3. Communicants: formerly reported white 16, added white 1 (of which by transfer 1), total 17; removed 1; present number 16. Funerals: white 2.

## CONTRIBUTIONS.

Parochial—Regular expenses, including salary,	.	\$36 00
Other objects,	.	20 95
Diocesan—Diocesan Missionary Society,	.	14 19
Disabled Clergy,	.	1 00
Contingent Fund (paid last year),	.	8 00
General—Foreign Missions,	.	6 57
		<hr/>
Total,	.	\$86 71

## MISCELLANEOUS

---

*Rt. Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:*

Since the last Council my work has been as follows: I have read the service and preached in

*Clarke Co.*—At Christ Church once; at Boyce once.

*Essex Co.*—At St. John's thirteen times; at St. Paul's nine times.

*Fairfax Co.*—At Zion Church six times.

*Fauquier Co.*—At Leed's eight times; at Markham three times; at Bethel three times; at St. Stephen's once; at Grace twice; at St. Luke's four times.

*King George Co.*—At St. John's six times; at St. Paul's five times.

*King and Queen Co.*—At Emmanuel twice.

*Lancaster Co.*—At White Chapel twice; at Trinity three times; at Grace three times.

*Loudoun Co.*—At St. Paul's twelve times; at Christ Church nine times; at Round Hill twice.

*Mathews Co.*—At Christ Church twice; at the Court House twice.

*Middlesex Co.*—At Saluda once; at Christ Church twice.

*Northumberland Co.*—At Wicomico five times; at St. Stephen's once.

*Prince William Co.*—At Trinity eight times.

*Rappahannock Co.*—At St. Paul's eight times; at Trinity twelve times; at Sperryville four times.

*Richmond Co.*—At St. John's eight times; at Emmanuel nine times.

*Spotsylvania Co.*—At Christ Church once.

*Warren Co.*—At Linden twice.

*Westmoreland Co.*—At St. Paul's Chapel five times.

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

I administered the Communion and performed such other duties as were required in each church at each visit. Baptisms: infants 4, adults 5, total 9.

J. J. NORWOOD, *Evangelist*.

---

RICHMOND, VA., May 1, 1891.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,*  
*Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:*

Number of counties visited, 25. Number of services held, 249.

Collected,	.	.	.	.	.	\$441 31
Expenses,	.	.	.	.	.	166 28
						\$275 03
Paid Treasurer of the Diocesan Missionary Society,						\$275 03

Respectfully submitted,

EVERARD MEADE, *Evangelist*.

---

MAY 15, 1891.

*My Dear Bishop:*

I submit the following report of my work since November 1, 1891. My district comprises the forty counties in the western portion of the State, containing the Convocations known as Danville, Central and South-west. Since my appointment as Evangelist I have traveled five thousand miles in the discharge of my duties. The expenses for the six months have been \$99.70 (ninety-nine dollars and seventy cents); collections \$210.01 (two hundred and ten dollars and one cent). I have up to this date preached one hundred and twenty times, administered communion twelve times and baptized four.

One pleasing and encouraging feature of the evangelistic work in my large territory is the apparent assistance the general agent of the Church has been able to render directly and indirectly in keeping to secure rectors for new or vacant parishes, and assistants to disabled clergymen.

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

Under our Evangelists' guidance there has been raised for the support of ministers from \$1,500 to \$2,000, and his visits have rather stimulated than hindered the calling of a permanent rector.

As far as I can see, counting the men who have within the last six months moved in my district, and the ones likely to come soon, there will be a gain to the list of clergy for that territory of not less than seven or eight.

No where has our beloved Church a brighter future, and no where is there a more cordial reception for the Evangelists who go forth to prepare the way for the permanent minister.

Affectionately yours,

JAMES B. FUNSTEN, *Evangelist.*

*Right Rev.* FRANCIS M. WHITTLE, D. D.

---

PETERSBURG, VA., June 15, 1891.

*Right Rev.* F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,

*President of the Board of Trustees of the  
Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

I respectfully report that fourteen students have received instruction in the Divinity School this session. One of these is a deacon of our Church, and two are Methodist ministers.

No one will apply for ordination this year, but four of the present students hope to enter the ministry at the close of next session.

The men in this department have studied earnestly. All of them have improved, and some have done very well. Most of them are deficient in English Grammar, Composition and Spelling. The teachers are making constant, though not always encouraging, efforts to remedy this deficiency.

Sixty scholars have attended the Normal School during the session; one of these, not included among the Divinity students, expects to enter the ministry, and gives promise of usefulness. All of the Divinity students have attended classes in the Normal School.

There will probably be three graduates from this school to-morrow.

The teacher in the Sewing School reports good progress on the part of her pupils.

## Miscellaneous.

The students have done the work assigned them in the garden and yards.

The matron and teachers have been faithful and conscientious, so far as can be seen, in the discharge of their duties.

There have been twenty-two boarders in the two schools.

I have endeavored to give instruction to the classes in the Divinity School in Bible History, Church History, Apologetics and Homiletics; in the Normal School to the senior class in the Prayer-Book, Church History, Social Science and Logic.

Respectfully submitted,

R. A. GOODWIN.

PETERSBURG, VA., June 15, 1891.

*The Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D.,*

*President Board of Trustees of the*

*Bishop Payne Divinity and Industrial School:*

I respectfully report that during the past session I have taught classes in the Divinity School daily in the following studies:

*Theology*—Elementary Class—keeping close to the text of the Catechism and Articles.

*Bible Introduction*—two grades; one using Barrows' Companion to the Bible as a text-book, the other using Angus' Bible Handbook.

*Greek*—Two grades in first term. At end of first term the lower grade was discontinued, having made unsatisfactory progress. The other grade, with two students, will be ready to go into Xenophon and the New Testament shortly after the beginning of next session.

*Latin*—Two grades. Upper grade, with one student, now making good progress in Cæsar. Half of lower class doing fairly in Grammar.

For both Divinity and Normal Schools I have taught as follows:

Mental Science (Hopkins' Outline Study of Man) in first term.

Moral Science (Hopkins' Law of Love) in second term.

English Grammar and Composition throughout the session.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS SPENCER.

## Miscellaneous.

PORTO ALEGRE, BRAZIL, March 17, 1891.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D., LL. D.,*

*Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia:*

As presbyters of the Diocese of Virginia, under appointment by the American Church Missionary Society to found a mission in Brazil, we respectfully submit the following report :

Sailing from Newport's News August 31, 1889, we reached Sao Paulo October 1st, whence, after three week's stay, we proceeded to the village of Cruzeiro, where we were engaged in the study of Portuguese until April 5, 1890.

April 21, 1890, we arrived in Porto Alegre, accompanied by Senhor Boaventura Souza e Oliveira and family. Our first public service was held in this city on the afternoon of June 8, 1890. A second service for the evening was begun in another locality the night of August 24, 1890. Both these services have continued without interruption each Sunday, with at all times encouraging and not unfrequently crowded attendance.

In addition, we held services for some months at two other points within the city, Sunday forenoon and night, and a cottage service on Friday night. This last continues to the present time.

In October we took charge of a school which had been under the care of Senhor Vicente Brande, giving daily instruction to the pupils, and enlisting the former master as co-worker and catechist. This school has been thoroughly reorganized, and now numbers seventy children, who receive religious instruction one day each week, while the daily round is begun with an informal service.

The two catechists have been instructed by us during the past year in English, preparatory to theological studies. This seems imperative, as there are no commentaries nor aids to Bible study in the Portuguese language. During the hot season, from December to April, it was found impossible to continue this instruction. It will shortly be resumed, and daily instruction in English with readings from the Bible will be given them by Mr. Kinsolving, while Mr. Morris will study with them the Creed and the Articles in their own tongue.

A Sunday-school was established December 28, 1890, and at 9 A. M. each Sunday continues its hopeful work among some sixty or

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

seventy children. This work devolves upon the missionaries and their catechists, as there are no competent teachers to be procured.

All the above services have been in Portuguese, since we have had no occasion for services in our own language.

Baptisms 4 ; burials 4.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES W. MORRIS,  
LUCIEN LEE KINSOLVING.

---

*The Right Rev., the Bishop of the Diocese of Virginia :*

Read Divine Service twenty-one times ; assisted twenty-five times. Preached twenty times. Addresses, two. Administered Holy Communion twelve times ; assisted two times. Baptized three adults and eight infants. Buried one child ; assisted at a burial.

All of which is respectfully submitted,

PEYTON GALLAGHER.

GENEVA, May 16, 1891.

---

WILLIAMSBURG, VA., May 4, 1891.

*Right Rev. F. M. WHITTLE, D. D. :*

Since my last report I have preached frequently—among other places at Yorktown, where Rev. W. B. Lee has charge ; also at Toano, within the old Colonial Parish of Blissland, where there are eleven communicants. No salary. Missions and other objects, \$35-

Respectfully,

L. B. WHARTON.



STATIONS.	Baptisms.			Confirmations.	Communicants.	Marriages.	Funerals.	Contributions.	Communion.	S. S. Teachers.	S. S. Scholars.	STUDENTS IN CHARGE.
	Adults.	Infants.	Aggregate.									
Arlington.....	.....	1	1	.....	22	.....	1	\$ 80 41	.....	5	40	W. D. Smith, Jr., John Ridout, John S. Lightbourn, H. F. Kloman.
Bailey's Cross Roads ...	.....	1	1	4	18	.....	2	65 00	2	6	40	J. M. Magruder, C. B. Sparks, S. Arthur, J. A. Ingle, E. W. Gamble, Jr., B. L. Ancell, Geo. Hunting.
Carlin Springs.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	26 00	.....	4	22	J. S. Douglas, J. D. Miller.
Groveton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	2	48 71	1	4	35	T. A. Payne, A. H. Mellen, Walden Myer, E. W. Cowling.
Howardsville. ....	1	2	3	.....	15	.....	1	59 00	.....	.....	.....	Ro. K. Massie, R. S. Carter, G. Sherman Richards, Thos. D. Lewis.
Langley.....	1	2	3	9	34	.....	2	149 18	2	6	40	R. Kell, J. B. Gible, W. A. Goodwin.
Pine Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	18	W. W. Brander, D. F. Ward, A. C. Thomson, C. H. Ewing, J. F. Ribble, H. Wingate, Jr., A. K. Fenton.
Sharon.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	4	25 00	2	7	53	W. S. Bernard, E. A. Temple, W. P. Chrisman, G. F. Williams, A. B. Chinn, G. C. Groves, J. D. Lamothe, J. N. Barry.
Theo. Sem. S. S. (white).....	.....	1	1	6	24	1	.....	200 00	.....	12	95	R. K. Massie, C. S. Harrison, Ruben Meredith, Josiah R. Ellis, John S. Meredith, F. G. Ribble, P. T. Custer.
Theo. Sem. S. S. (colored).....	.....	3	3	.....	8	.....	5	80 18	.....	10	52	A. B. Chinn, C. A. Chrisman, H. S. Simmerman, J. G. Meem, W. H. Milton, J. A. Ingle, M. A. Craft, G. C. Groves.
West End.....	.....	.....	.....	7	43	.....	2	836 82	3	13	84	Z. S. Farland, R. J. Kershaw.
Total.....	2	10	12	26	207	1	19	\$1,570 30	10	69	479	

Miscellaneous.

COS0007510

---

 Miscellaneous.
 

---

These contributions do not include the collections of the Students' Missionary Society, or of the Seminary Chapel, or the \$100 contributed by the Ladies' Missionary Society to the Brazil Mission. In addition to the stations reported above, Messrs. Lee and Semmes are prosecuting a most useful work among the employes of the Virginia Midland Railroad.

Respectfully submitted,

KINLOCH NELSON.

---

## DEACONS ORDAINED AFTER COUNCIL.

Rev. Wm. W. Brander, St. Andrew's Parish, Brunswick county, *Lawrenceville*.

Rev. R. S. Carter, *Big Stone Gap*.

Rev. Chas. S. Harrison, Bromfield Parish, Rappahannock county, *Washington*.

Rev. Wm. J. Morton, Assistant Minister, Camden Parish, *Danville*.

Rev. John Ridout, Assistant Minister Grace Church, *Petersburg*.

Rev. Wm. D. Smith.

Rev. Ernest M. Stires, St. John's Church, *West Point*.

---

## DELINQUENT CHURCHES THAT HAVE REPORTED SINCE COUNCIL.

Bristol—Emmanuel Church. Failed to report to Council ; has reported fully since.

Cople Parish—Westmoreland. Reported delinquent to the Council ; has paid up in full all arrearages on the Rector's salary.

## GENERAL SUMMARY.

---

<b>Bishops</b> .....	2
<b>Clergy</b> (including ordinations since Council).....	156
<b>Adult Baptisms</b> .....	353
<b>Infant Baptisms</b> .....	987
<b>Communicants</b> .....	18,635
<b>Sunday-school Teachers</b> .....	1,767
<b>Sunday-school Scholars</b> .....	14,205
<b>Confirmations</b> .....	1,322
<b>Contributions</b> .....	\$310,861 53

## INDEX.

Address of Bishop Whittle .....	29
Address of Bishop Randolph .....	41
Adjournment <i>sine die</i> .....	93
Brotherhood—Report of Special Committee .....	91
Candidates for Deacon's Orders .....	34
Priest's Orders .....	34
Canon XIX—Report of Committee .....	88
Action upon Report on .....	89
Canon XI—Proposed Amendment to .....	75
Postponed .....	93
Church Funds—Report on Investment of .....	89
Churches Consecrated by Bishop Whittle .....	37
Bishop Randolph .....	46
Clergy List .....	6
Clerical Changes .....	35
Credential Committee—Report of .....	21
Council Committees .....	21
Deacons Ordained before Council .....	35
After Council .....	280
Delinquent Churches reporting since Council .....	280
Dimissory Letters given .....	35
Accepted .....	35
Diocesan Missionary Meeting .....	26
Executive Committee—Report of .....	26
Division of the Diocese—Made Order of the Day .....	25
Report upon .....	61
Agreed to as Expedient .....	64
Two Divisions Agreed upon .....	77
Dr. Sprigg's motion to amend the line of Committee .....	78
Motion to divide by line of James river ..	77
Vote upon Dr. Sprigg's motion ..	86
Vote upon James River line .....	86
Vote upon Committee's line .....	87
Subject referred to new Committee .....	87

## Index.

Election of Standing Committee.....	55
Foreign Missionary Meeting.....	65
Historiographer—Resolution of respect to his memory.....	92
Hours of Meeting and Adjournment.....	25
Invitation to the Library of Mechanics Association.....	25
Invitation to Sacred Concert by Petersburg Musical Association....	25
In memoriam pages.....	95, 97, 99
Lay Delegates.....	12
Lay Readers Licensed.....	37
Memorial from Southwest Convocation on Division of the Diocese,	75
Ministers Deceased.....	36
Memorial pages concerning to be inserted in	
Journal.....	26
Miscellaneous.....	273
Montgomery Parish—Petition for division of.....	25
Report upon same.....	74
Next meeting to be in Danville.....	88
Objects Recommended by Council.....	101
Officers, Committees, &c., for 1891.....	3
Opening Services.....	19
Parochial Reports.....	159
Places of Meeting.....	2
Postulants.....	34
Presbyters Ordained.....	35
Priest's Orders—Candidates for.....	34
Rules of Order.....	16
State of the Church—Report to be read in churches.....	73
Sunday School Books—Committee on.....	83
Standing Committees of the Diocese elected.....	55
Thanks to the churches and citizens of Petersburg.....	88
Thanks for invitations.....	25
Thanks for entertainment by Petersburg chorus.....	84
Theological Seminary and High School—Report of Trustees.....	57
Report of Professors.....	58
Vacant Parishes—Committee on.....	73
Virginia Female Institute—Report of Principal.....	84
Woman's Auxiliary meeting.....	28
Woman's Auxiliary—Report of.....	63

## COMMITTEE REPORTS.

Accounts of Brotherhood.....	79
Bruce Fund.....	67

Index.

Accounts of Diocesan Missionary Society.....	68
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	63
Episcopal Fund.....	67
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	67
Clerical Support.....	67
Executive Committee—Diocesan Missionary Society.....	26
Finance.....	83
Managers of Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	21
New Parishes.....	74
Parochial Reports.....	66
Standing Committee of the Diocese.....	56
State of the Church.....	69
Sunday Schools.....	51
Sunday School Institute.....	23

TREASURER'S REPORTS.

Bruce Fund.....	141
Contingent Fund.....	148
Diocesan Missionary Society.....	104
Disabled Clergy Fund.....	134
Episcopal Fund.....	140
Widows' and Orphans' Fund.....	143

# Episcopal High School of Virginia,

THREE MILES WEST OF ALEXANDRIA.

ESTABLISHED IN 1839.

M. BLACKFORD, M. A., - Principal.

C. L. C. MINOR, M. A., LL.D., *Associate Principal.*

## THE DIOCESAN SCHOOL FOR BOYS.

The Twenty-second Annual Session under the present Principal opens September 30, 1891, by which time EXTENSIVE IMPROVEMENTS IN BUILDINGS AND ESPECIALLY IN ACCOMODATIONS FOR STUDENTS will have been completed.

Six resident Masters, and liberal provision in all respects for the improvement and comfort of pupils. ELEVATED AND BEAUTIFUL LOCATION. Extensive grounds, including an extensive SKATING POND AND COVERED GYMNASIUM completely equipped.

For catalogue, with full particulars, address the

PRINCIPAL, ALEXANDRIA.

# VIRGINIA FEMALE SCHOOL,

DIOCESAN SCHOOL,

STAUNTON, VIRGINIA.

Mrs. Gen. J. E. B. STUART, - - - Principal.

Miss M. P. DUVAL, Vice Principal.

This School affords unlimited advantages, having a limited number of pupils, and a large and accomplished Faculty.

The buildings are well arranged, and the rooms well ventilated and comfortably furnished—are heated by steam and lighted by gas. The charges are less than those by made by City Schools, while the advantages are equal to the best.

Board and Tuition in full English course, for session of nine months, \$30.00. Accomplishments extra.

The location of Staunton is a great inducement, being in the Valley of Virginia. It is accessible from all points by rail, and has telegraphic communication with every section.

For full particulars apply to the

PRINCIPAL.

